

# MATYU

## Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

*Jisas nised ne okokyib kili  
(Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Klays nap nised yes ne okok tikel, amil apil gek nop tikilak tek aginigebin. Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil, binonim Depid nop tikilak. Nop tikelak, Depid ne tikek tik dad amil nim, Jisas Klays nop tikilak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen kili anigil tikilak. Eblaham ne Aysak nop tikak. Aysak ne Jekop nop tikak. Jekop ne Juda nop tikil, nimam ne okok tikil gak.\*

<sup>3</sup> Juda ne Peles ayip Chela ayip kilop tikak. Peles ayip Chela ayip nonim kili ak Tamal. Peles ne Heslon nop tikak. Heslon ne Lam nop tikak.

<sup>4</sup> Lam ne Aminadap nop tikak. Aminadap ne Nason nop tikak. Nason ne Salmon nop tikak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon ne Bowas nop tikak. Bowas nonim ne ak Layap. Bowas ne Obed nop tikak. Obed nonim ne ak Lud. Obed ne Jesi nop tikak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi ne binonim Depid nop tikak.

Depid ne Solomon nop tikak. Solomon nonim ne ak ned bi Uliya nop dil, kidek Depid nop dil, Solomon nop tikak.

---

**1:1** Stt 22.18, 1 Sto 17.11      \* **1:2** Bi Juda ayip nimam ne agip ak ayip, napay kili keke tikel tik dad amil tik lilak, Yislel jij anep umigan ak yeligipal.      **1:3** Stt 38.29-30, Rut 4.18-22      **1:6** 2 Sml 12.24

7 Solomon ne Leyobowam nop tikak. Leyobowam ne Abiya nop tikak. Abiya ne Asa nop tikak.

8 Asa ne Jeyosapad nop tikak. Jeyosapad ne Jeyolam nop tikak. Jeyolam ne Usiya nop tikak.

9 Usiya ne Jotam nop tikak. Jotam ne Ayas nop tikak. Ayas ne Hesekiya nop tikak.

10 Hesekiya ne Manase nop tikak. Manase ne Emon nop tikak. Emon ne Josaya nop tikak.

11 Josaya ne Jehoyakin nop tikil, nimam oginap tikil gak. N'in anib ak, Babilon bi kili apil, Yislel binib kilop nag lil, dad man Babilon amnilak.

12 Nag lil dad amelak, Jehoyakin anib okok midil, ne Seyaltiyel nop tikak. Seyaltiyel ne Selubabel nop tikak.

13 Selubabel ne Abiyud nop tikak. Abiyud ne Eliyakim nop tikak. Eliyakim ne Asol nop tikak.

14 Asol ne Sadok nop tikak. Sadok ne Akim nop tikak. Akim ne Eliyud nop tikak.

15 Eliyud ne Eleyasal nop tikak. Eleyasal ne Matan nop tikak. Matan ne Jekop nop tikak.

16 Jekop ne Josep nop tikak. Josep nim, bin Maliya nigimil ne yek. Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak. Kili Jisas nop yib Klays apal ak, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod mideb.

17 Anib ak, based Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, binonim Depid nop wajilem pis ak tikilak. Tikil, Depid ne pen tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Babilon bi okok apil kilop nag lil dad man kili ak amnilak nin ak, abe wajilem pis ak tikilak. Pen nag lil dad amelak, kidek pen tepayan tikek

tik dad amil apil gil nım, Klays nop wajilem pis ak tikilak.

*Maliya Jisas nop tikak*  
(Luk 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Klays nop tikilak kesim ak anigil gak. Nonim ne Maliya, kili Josep nop aglilak. Aglelak, ayip ma kinilek nin ak pen nigilak, Maliya napay kogmeg yek. God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, napay kogmeg anib ak yek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Josep ne bi telep yibil ak nım, takaw awl ma agak. Napay kogmeg mideb anib ak, binib okok agneigab, Maliya nop neben ginigab. Anib ak nop kimigel agyokin agil gos nigak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen anigil gos nigilig, nin olap wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Josep, nad Depid nised ne agak. Maliya napay kogmeg ne mideb ak, God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, napay kogmeg anib ak mideb agak. Anib ak bin ak taynen dinim agil gos ak ma niginimin, nop dinimin agak.

<sup>21</sup> Ne ni olap tikek awl gil, binib ne okok gach kilop ak tig walig giyokil, kilop tig asik dinigab agak. Anib ak yib nop Jisas aginimin agak.

<sup>22</sup> Tap anib okok gak ak, bi God gos nek agneb olap, ne bilel ginigab agil agak tek nep gak. Ne anib agak,

<sup>23</sup> Nigim. Bin pilaj bi ayip ma kinigab olap, ne napay kogmeg midil, ni olap tiginigab agak. Tikek, yib nop Emanuwel aginigabal agak.

Yib Emanuwel takaw jij ak anigil mideb, God chin ayip mideb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep ne tikjakil, Biawl ensel ne takaw agak ak dil, bin Maliya nop dak.

<sup>25</sup> Ne pen Maliya ayip ma kinilek, mid dad amil Maliya ñi anib won ak tikak. Pen Maliya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi anib ak yib Jisas agak.

## 2

*Bi gos nigep man pal okok nib, kili ap Jisas nop nigilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Helod ne gapman binonim yek ñin ak, Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak, man sikol Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok. Tikek, bi gos nigep oginap, kili sub lim gup tam okok nib apil, Jerusalem apjakil

<sup>2</sup> agilak, Bin olap, ne Juda binib binonim kili ak nop tikup agilak. Miñil dilel mideb akal agilak? Man chin okok midil nopun, gap ne ak aplan jakak niñid nim, nop kigom yimil agniñig apobun agilak.

<sup>3</sup> Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod takaw anib ak niñid, judil gos pal lak. Pen Jerusalem binib abe anigilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen gapman binonim Helod, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop suk agak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kilop abe suk agak. Yislel biawl anib okok midupsek kilop suk agek, apelak agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Bi anib ak, nop tikiñigabal man akal agak?

<sup>5</sup> Agek agilak, Nop tikiñigabal man sikol Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok agilak. Bi God gos

ñek agñeb ak, ne takaw agil tikak tek, chin niñid anib ak nopun agilak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anigil tikil agak,

<sup>6</sup> Judiya plopens nab okok, man keke kunay mideb agil tikak agilak. Man sikol Betlehem nigel sikol tek lup ak pen, Biawl yibil olap man anib ak nib ownigab agil tikak agilak. Ne apil, God binib ne Yisiel kay kilop kod yenigab agil tikak agilak. Aniginigab tek man sikol Betlehem yib awl yenigab agil tikak agilak.

<sup>7</sup> Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod niñid, amil bi gos nigep okok kilop suk agek apelak kimigel agak, Ñin akal tek gap anib ak aplan jakak agak? Agek, nop takaw anib ak agñelak,

<sup>8</sup> kilop Betlehem agyokinig agak, Nibi am ñi anib ak piyow nigtep ginimib agak. Ñin akal nop niñid, yip apil agem, yad abe amil, nop kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanim agak.

<sup>9</sup> Helod anib agek niñid, nop keligil sanjilakniñ, gap ned aplan jakek nigilak ak tepayan niñid, kili kidek gilak. Gap ak am am, ñi ak kal yek nab sinjak nep alad gak.

<sup>10</sup> Anigek niñid, kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil gilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kal migan ayan amil nigilak, ñi ak nonim Maliya ayip yelek. Niñid, apyap kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanilak. Yib nop dad aplanil, wad kili okok anjilil, tap teplep yibil okok nop ñilak. Gol oginap sek, wel kuy tep owep oginap sek, mab mok kuy tep owep oginap sek nop ñilak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kidek kinil wisin nigilak, God agak, Adikid Helod yil ma amnimib agak. Anib agek ninid, tikjakil kanib pal olap ke amil, man kili amnilak.

*Josep, ñi amilminal ak ponid man Yijip amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi gos nigep okok man kili adikid amel, Josep wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Helod ñi ak paklin agil, piyow nigingeb agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilminal ak kasek ponid, pilik man Yijip amil yenimin agak. Pen ownimin agen, tepayan adikid ownimin agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Josep maynab ayan tikjakil, ñi amilminal ak ponid man Yijip amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Josep amil man Yijip midel midel, Helod kumak ñin ak. Tap anib okok, bi God gos ñek agneb ak ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, God ne agup, Ñi yad ak man Yijip mideb ak, nop suk agen adikid ownimun agup agil tikak.

*Gapman binonim Helod agek, ñapay kunjay yibil pakel kumilak*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Helod ne nigak, bi gos nigep okok kilop agak tek ma gil yepis gelak, nop milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, gos olap ninid anib agak, Ñinan anib ak kidek tikilak ñin ak, gap ak aplan jakek, yip agtep gil amnilak agak. Anib ak yad nepin, Betlehem ñinan tikel, sub ominal yinub okok sek, ñinan kidek tikebal okok sek paklil nim, ñi anib ak sek paklinigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap agyokek amil, ñinan Betlehem wulep yelak okok midupsek pak lidilak.

17 Betlehem ñiñan pak jel tik lilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ginigab agil tikak tek nep gilak. Jelemaya takaw anib ak tikil agak,

18 Man sikol Lama kili chib gek takaw pug awl yibil agil, chan awl lebal agil tikak. Bin Lechel binib ne okok, ñiñan ma midebal agil tikak. Anib ak chib gek chan lebal, binib oginap kilop agdep tek ma leb agil tikak.

*Josep, ñi amilminal ne ayip tep adikid owlek*

19 Pen kidek gapman binonim Helod kumek, Josep man Yijip kinil wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak,

20 Bi ñi ak paklinig gilak okok kubal agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilminal ak ponid, adikid man Yislel amnimin agak.

21 Agek, Josep ne tikjakil, ñi amilminal ak ponid adikid man Yislel amnak.

22-23 Pen amjakek, takaw olap agilak, Helod kumek, ñine Akelaws tep ne ak dil gapman binonim midil, Judiya binib kilop kod mideb agilak. Agelak ninid, Josep ne Akelaws mideb ak taydil man anib ak amnim agil pilikak ak pen, kinil wisin nigak, God nop agak, Judiya plopens ma adikid amnimin, Galili plopens amnimin agak. Agek, Josep kilop ponid amil taun Nasalet, Galili plopens am yoligup. Am yoligup anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agilak tek nep gak. Kili takaw anib ak tikil agilak, Nop bi Nasalet nib aginigabal agil tikilak.

### 3

*Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne takaw agñak  
(Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18, Jon 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin nab anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne apil, Judiya plopens man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw agñilig agoligup.

<sup>2</sup> Anib agoligup, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agoligup. Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agoligup.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel bi Jon anib ak nop gos niñid anib agil tikak. Aysaya takaw anib ak tikil agak, Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak, Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Jon ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya plopens nab okok binib midupsek, binib ñig Jordan wulep okok yelak midupsek, kili Jon yek ak ameligipal.

<sup>6</sup> Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakniñ, kilop ñig Jordan nab ak ñig pakñoligup.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Pelisi bi okok sek, Sajusi bi okok sek, kili kunay Jon yek ak apil, chinop ñig pakñanñ agil apelak, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop timel niñid ag ginigab ak, an

**3:1** Mak 1.4, 1.15, Luk 3.2-3, Jon 1.28

**3:2** Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15

**3:3** Ais 40.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 1.76, Jon 1.23

**3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, Sek

13.4, Mak 1.6

**3:7** Mat 12.34, 23.33, Luk 3.7, Lom 5.9, 1 Te 1.10



nibop agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akan agak?

<sup>8</sup> Tap si tap timel okok keligil nim, nibi tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginigabal agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi ke gos olap niñid, Eblaham bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuj tek lup agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak mab gil mideb agak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem nim, nibop ñig pakñebin agak. Bi olap pen kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip neben gup, wog ne ginig tob tilup nop dad amnim tek ma lup agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab minilan sek nibop pakñinigab agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ne wit midup ne cheg diyokek, wit midup ñineb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup ñineb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñineb okok dad tap pipag dap lep kal ne dap linigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayan yokinigab agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak  
(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)*

---

**3:9** Jon 8.33, Apo 13.26, Lom 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16      **3:10** Mat 7.19, Luk 13.6-9, Jon 15.6      **3:11** Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Jon 1.26-27, 1.33, Apo 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13      **3:12** Mal 3.3, 4.1, Mat 13.30

13 Ñin anib ak, Jisas Jon yip ñig pakñan agil, Galili plopens keligil, ñig Jodan yek ak amnak.

14 Amek, Jon pen Jisas takaw nop tipagilinig agak, Nad nep nim, yip ñig pakñibinap agak. Pen yad nep taydil ñig pakñinim agak?

15 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Nad ageban ak keligil, yad apin tek ginimin agak. Anigonigul nim, God agup tek midupsek ginigul agak. Agek, Jon takaw nop ak kidek gak.

16 Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñek, won anib ak Jisas ñig gol sɨnak apil nigak, God man ne alan migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek winid apil nop lak.

17 Lek, takaw olap God man ne alan nib apil agak, Ñi anib ak, ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

## 4

*Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimun agil nigak  
(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)*

1 Ñin anib ak God Kawnan ne ak, Jisas nop ponid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok amnak. Ne kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap timel ginimun akan agil ponid amnak.

2 Ponid amek, tap ñibil mel, yokip yibil yek ñin anep 40 amnak. Anigil yokip yibil yek, nop yuwan awl yibil gak.

---

**3:16** Ais 11.2, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.32-33      **3:17** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17  
**4:1** Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13, Hib 2.18, 4.15      **4:2** Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8

<sup>3</sup> Anigek, bi tay yepis gep kicheki biawl ak, ne apil nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil yıl, kab awl okok age bilet tek tikilan agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep ñibil, kiles ma dil nim, pel ma yenigabal agil tikilak agak. Pen God takaw agup ak midupsek niñid kidek gil nim, pel yenigabal agil tikilak agak.

<sup>5</sup> Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal awl adek awl oklan gilak amil agak,

<sup>6</sup> Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne okok nep kod midtep ginigabal agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin kili ak nep di yenigabal nim, kab tob nep punilimum tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nad God Ñine midil yıl, pideg lum ayan lan agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak takaw oginap sek tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop tepayan dil, dad dum awl alan olap amil, lum awl ak man okok midupsek yomil, tap teplep yibil kili okok yomak.

<sup>9</sup> Yomil nop agak, Nad kigom yimil yip agnigenigaban, yad tap anib okok midupsek nep ñinigayn agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Satan, nad ke okok amnon agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil agniñid, wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.

11 Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop keligil amek, ensel okok apil Jisas nop kod yelak.

*Jisas Galili plopens jìj gíl takaw agñak  
(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)*

12 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak nigak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nag lilak. Niñid, adikid Galili plopens amnak.

13 Amil, taun Nasalet ma am yek, keligil am yek taun Kapeneyam, Galili ñig cheb gol okok yek. Taun anib ak, Sebulun binib man kili ayip, Naptali binib man kili ayip nab okok yek.

14 Jisas ne anigil am yek ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

15 Sebulun binib man kili ayip Naptali binib man kili ayip, man anib okok ñig cheb kanib ak wulep mideb, ñig Jodan kid adan mideb agil tikak. Man anib okok, Galili plopens migan okok mideb, binib Juda mel okok kunjay midebal agil tikak.

16 Binib man anib okok midil, kisilim nab okok midelak okok, milek awl yibil ak nigilak agil tikak. Pen kisilim okok midil kumnigel tek lak ak, milek ak kilop apjakak agil tikak.

*Jisas bi omiñal omiñal kilop agek, nop kidek gilak  
(Mak 1.16-20, Luk 5.1-11)*

17 Jisas ñin anib ak jìj gíl, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agak. Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agak.

18 Pen Jisas Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyan yokil yelek. Bi madilmal anib ak, olap yib ne Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Pen olap nimam ne yib ak Edlu.

19 Jisas kilopminal ninid anib agak, Yip kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen, binib dep ominal ak yenigayl agak.

20 Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas okok keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

21 Pen won olap tapin amil nigak, bi madilmal ak, olap yib ne Jemis, olap nimam ne yib ak Jon ayip, nap kili Sepedi ayip bot migan ak apiligon midilig, kubsal dep asas okok pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelak. Jisas ninid kilopminal suk agek,

22 won anib ak bot ak sek nap kili ak sek keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

*Jisas takaw agñil, binib okok kilop gek sun lak  
(Luk 6.17-19)*

23 Jisas Galili plopens nab okok ajil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amnak. Amil takaw agñilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek gek sun lakniñ ajoligup.

24 Anigek, Siliya plopens binib okok midupsek takaw anib ak ninid, binib kunay yibil tap keke gak okok dad apel, ne gek sun lak. Binib anib okok, oginap miñak gak, oginap tap gak, oginap yul awl gak, oginap widin mayn apek apyap pakil jep dak,

---

4:19 Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11      4:20 Mat 19.27, Mak 10.28, Luk 18.28

4:23 Mat 9.35, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.15, 4.44, Apo 10.38      4:24 Mak 6.55

oginap ñin tob kumak. Ne kilop midupsek gek sun lak. Pen oginap kicheki mulik sikak okok, agyokek midtep gilak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen binib kuñay yibil, Galili plopens binib okok sek, Dekapolis plopens binib okok sek, Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya plopens binib okok sek, ñig Jordan kid adan binib yelak okok sek, Jisas amnakniñ kili kidek amnilak.

## 5

### *Binib miñmiñ ginigabal* (Luk 6.20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ne binib kuñay yibil anib okok niñid, am dum alan amil besigak. Besigek, bine okok nop yil apil,

<sup>2</sup> kilop agñilig agak,

<sup>3</sup> Binib kili ke gos nepal, God widin midup adek ak, tap tep ne oginap ma midebal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>4</sup> Binib chib gek chan lipal okok, God kilop agdinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>5</sup> Binib sayn kimigel midebal okok, God ne lum awl midupsek kilop ñinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>6</sup> Binib oginap yuwan awl midil tap nen gek, ñig nen gek midebal okok agak. Anib ak tek ak, binib God agak tek kiles gil gos nepal okok, God kilop gek

kili ne agak tek kidek ginigel tek lup agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>7</sup> Binib mapen niñid ditep gipal okok, God kilop pen mapen niñid ditep ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>8</sup> Binib chibol nab kili ayan midtep gipal okok, kili God nop widin niginigabal agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>9</sup> Binib jimñil yonigun agil nepal okok, God kilop ñapay yad aginigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>10</sup> Binib God agak tek kidek gel kilop gi timel gipal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi yip chigil midem, binib okok kili nibop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel keke yepis agenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.

<sup>12</sup> Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel okok kilop, gi timel anib ak nep gilak agak. Anib ak nibop abe gilakniñ, tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak. God ne nibop pen ditep yibil ginigab, man ne alañ agak. Anib ak tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak.

*Nibi dek yidek tek, milek tek ak midebim  
(Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib lum awl dek yidek kili tek midebim agak. Pen dek ak yidek

---

**5:7** Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Hib 6.10, Jem 2.13    **5:8** Sng 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hib 12.14, 1 Jo 3.2-3    **5:9** Mat 5.45, Luk 6.35, Lom 14.19    **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14    **5:11** Luk 6.22, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14    **5:12** 2 Sto 36.16, Luk 6.23, Apo 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hib 11.32-38, Jem 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13    **5:13** Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35

ne ak amenigab, taydil gel tepayan yidek ginigab agak? Dek anib ak yokip mideb, wog ma mideb agak. Binib okok kili diyokel, taw dad amil apil ginigabal agak.

<sup>14</sup> Nibi binib lum awl milek kili tek midebim agak. Taun olap dum alanj midil, we ginigel tek ma linigab agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen lam ak dagil tin muk okok ma linigabal agak. Adek sijnak lel milek gek, binib okok kal migan anib ak milek sek yenigabal agak.

<sup>16</sup> Anib ak tek, nibi milek tek gem, binib okok milek anib ak niginigel agak. Niñid nim, tap tep gipim okok niñid, Nap man ne alanj mideb anop yib ak dad aplanigel agak.

### *Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kil tikilak okok sek diyokinig ma ownek agak. Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Ak pen, yad ownek ak, takaw ñu kil tikilak okok ginigab agil agilak tek, midupsek ginimuj agil ownek agak.

<sup>18</sup> Yad nibop niñid agebin, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma kul ginigab, mid dad amil, wisip adekab alanj sek, lum awl sek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak agak. Ñu kil awl okok abe sikol okok abe, ma kul ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak anigil yenigab, mid dad amil, tap ginigab anib okok midupsek ginigab agak.

---

**5:14** Snd 4.18, Jon 8.12, 9.5, Plp 2.15      **5:15** Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33      **5:16** Jon 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Epe 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12      **5:17** Mat 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lom 3.31, 10.4, Gal 3.24      **5:18** Luk 16.17, 21.33



19 Anib ak binib an God takaw adek ne won ak niñid, takaw sikol won olap agil tibilikil, binib okok kilop titimel agñek tibilikinigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop apyownigab agak. Pen binib an God takaw adek ne won ak niñid, kidek gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gek kidek ginigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop ak aplanigab agak.

20 Anib ak tek nibop agebin, nibi bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek gipal tek genimib, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. Kili gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi pen gitap yibil ginimib ak nim, God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

*Binib penpen gep okok ayip, takaw ag jimñil lil yenimib*

*(Luk 12.57-59)*

21 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, nasis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigalak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binib ma ñag linimib agoligup agak. Binib olap, binib olap nop ñag linigab ak, kot niginigab agoligup agak.

22 Yad pen nibop agebin, Binib olap nimam ne nop milik niginigab ak, kot niginigab agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop agjuwenigab, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gil, nop aginigabal agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab ak, mab ke yineb migan ak amnigab agak.

23 Anib ak nad tap dam God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sibog ñinig, mam yad ayip penpen agilok tek takaw mideb agil,

24 tap God nop sibog ñinigaban ak keliginimin, abañ adek ak jij sɨjak agak. Keligil, ned am mam nad ayip takaw ag jimñil lil yenimil agak. Aniginimin ak pen, adikid apil tap anib ak God nop sibog ñinimin agak.

25 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agenigab, kot awl ak taynen amobun agil kanib nab okok amilig, kasek ne ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak.

26 Yad nep niñid agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, sen annimin agak.

*Bin si bi si gɨpal takaw ak*

27 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agoligup agak.

28 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin olap nop niñid, nop dipinep agil gos nigup ak, bi anib ak gos ne nab ayaŋ, tap si gup agak.

29 Pen widin yipid pis nad ak niñid, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Widin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak. Ma

---

5:23 Mat 8.4, 23.19, Mak 11.25    5:24 Mat 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8    5:25 Mat 6.14-15, 18.34-35    5:27 Kis 20.14, Lo 5.18    5:28 2 Sml 11.2, Snd 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14    5:29 Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kol 3.5

dıyokınıgaban ak, God ne nep mıdupsek dad mab ke yıneb ak amnıgab agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen ñın yıpıd kíd nad ak, tap si tap tımel gep tek lonımun, ñın yıpıd kíd anıb ak tıbılık yokınımın agak. Ñın olap dıyokenımın, tap tımel ma gınıgaban ak, tap telep yıbıl agak. Ma dıyokınıgaban ak, nad mıdupsek mab ke yıneb ak amnıgaban agak.

*Bi olap bin ne ma agyokınımun  
(Matyu 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw ak olap anıb agolıgup, Bi olap bin ne nop agyokınıg, bin awl pısnep agyokebin agıl, ñu kil bad olap tıkil bin anıb anop ñıl nım, pısnep agyokınımun agolıgup agak.

<sup>32</sup> Yad pen nıbop agebin, bı olap bin ne ak bı si ma dup, pen nop yokıp yıbıl agyokup ak, bı anıb ak bin ne nop gek, ne amıl bı olap dınıgab agak. Pen ne bı olap nop dınıgab ak, God ne nıgek bin anıb ak ne bı si dınıgab agak. Pen bı tıkjakıl, bin agyokup anıb ak nop dınıgab ak, abe God ne nıgek bı anıb ak ne bin sı dınıgab agak.

*Takaw nıñıd apun agıl ma agınımıb, yaw mel agınımıb*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas takaw olap tepayan agak, Bılel God takaw ak olap agek, nıpıs nased yes okok kılı takaw anıb ak nıgılak ak, nıbi nepım agak. Anıb agolıgup, God nop tap olap gınıgayn agıl, agınımıb

---

**5:30** Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43      **5:31** Lo 24.1-4, Jer 3.1, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4      **5:32** Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18, Lom 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11  
**5:33** Kis 20.7, Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21

tek nep ginimib agoligup agak. Nop takaw nep ma aginimib agoligup agak.

<sup>34</sup> Yad pen nibop agebin, nibi ñin dad aplanil takaw olap aginig, yad yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil God man ne alañ ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God biawl besigep ne yibil mideb agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil lum awl ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God tob ne lep ak mideb agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil Jelusalem ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak Biawl kiles timel ak man awl ne yibil mideb agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil kimig cheg ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Taynen? Nibi ke gem, kimig wij nibi ak sum akan mosib jakinigab agak?

<sup>37</sup> Nibi ginigayn agil, yaw nep aginimib agak. Pen ma ginigayn agil, mel nep aginimib agak. Pen ñin dad aplanil aginigabim, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigabim ak, Satan nibop gos ñek anib aginigabim agak.

*Bi olap nibop gi timel gonimuj, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib*

*(Luk 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bi olap ne

bi olap ke widin nop punil juwonimun, nop pen abe punil junimib agoligup agak. Pen meg pak pagonimun, nop pen abe pak paginimib agoligup agak.

<sup>39</sup> Yad pen nibop agebin, Bi olap nep gi timel gonimun, nop pen gi timel ma ginimin agak. Bi olap mikem yipid pis nep ak pak sil gonimun, adike pis kid ak abe pakimun tek lup agak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen bi olap nep kot gil, siglis nak ak yip saj gan agonimun, siglis nep ma ninimin agak. Kolsiyot ak sek ninimin agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen biawl olap nep kiles gil aginimun, Nad tap yad ak dil, ponid man wulep sinadan dad amnin agonimun, man wulep sinadan nep dad ma amnin agak. Nop gitep gin agil, ponid man pal awl dad amnin agak.

<sup>42</sup> Bi olap nep aginimun, Yip tap oginap nan agonimun, nop ninimin agak. Pen bi olap nep aginimun, Tap oginap yokip nan, kidek nep pen ninigayn agonimun, ma keliginimin, nop ninimin agak.

*Binib nib ayip penpen nagep okok, kilop mapen linimib*

*(Luk 6.27-28, 6.32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bogilak nibi okok kilop mapen linimib agoligup agak. Pen binib nib ayip penpen nagep okok, kilop milik niginimib agoligup agak.

---

**5:39** Wkp 19.18, Ais 50.6, Luk 6.29, Jon 18.22-23, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9    **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7    **5:42** Lo 15.8-10, Luk 6.30, 6.35  
**5:43** Lo 23.6, Sng 41.10

44 Yad pen nibop agebin, binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Pen binib nibop gi timel gipal okok, nibi God nop agnigem kilop gitep ginimuj agak.

45 Aniginigabim ak, Nap man ne alañ mideb ak ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak. Ne gek, sub ak tikjakil, binib gi timel gipal okok sek, binib gitep gipal okok sek kilop pak tep gup agak. Pen ne gek, wisip apek, binib teplep yibil midebal okok sek, binib timel yibil midebal okok sek kilop, man pak tep gup agak. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop gitep genimib, Nap ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak.

46 Bi takis dep okok, kili binib kilop mapen lipal okok nep pen mapen lipal agak. Nibi pen kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep kilop pen mapen lenimib, God nibop tap teplep ñinigab akan agak? Mel yibil, ma ñinigab agak.

47 Pen bogilak nibi okok nep kilop ag dideg lenimib, tap teplep yibil ma gipim agak. Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, kili abe bi kili okok nep kilop ag dideg lipal agak.

48 Anib ak Nap man ne alañ mideb ak, ne bi teplep yibil mideb tek, nibi abe binib teplep yibil yenimib agak.

## 6

### *Binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap anigil ñinimib*

---

5:44 Kis 23.4-5, Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60, Lom 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23    5:45 Jop 25.3, Epe 5.1    5:48 Wkp 11.44, 19.2, Lo 18.13, Luk 6.36, Kol 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16

<sup>1</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nigim agak. Binib oginap kili God agak tek kidek gon, binib oginap sek chinop niginigel chin yib awl dinigun agil gos nepal agak. Nibi pen anigil ma ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, Nap man ne alañ mideb ak ne nibop tap telep ma ñinigab agak.

<sup>2</sup> Anib ak, bi God nop gos nopun apal ak pen yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimin agak. Kili ñin akal binib yingep tek okok kilop tap ñinig, bi olap nop ned agyokel, amil wog kili gitep ginigebal okok ned agyikup agak. Agyikek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal binib kunay midebal nab ak sek, kanib awl okok nep sek amil mani tap okok ñibal agak. Yib awl dun agil gipal anib ak, nad anib ak tek ma ginimin agak. Yad nibop niñid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.

<sup>3</sup> Nad pen binib yingep tek okok kilop tap ñinig, misen ma ñinimin agak. Bi ak tap olap nop ñinig, ñin yipid kid ak ñinimun, ñin anid kid ak ma niginimun agak. Akan ñin anid kid ak ñinimun, ñin yipid kid ak ma niginimun agak.

<sup>4</sup> Kimigel we gil ñinimin agak. Pen tap kimigel we gil gipan okok, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niñid nep pen ñinigab agak.

*God nop anigil aginimib  
(Luk 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen ñin akal nibi God nop aginig, bi yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili binib oginap chinop niginigel

yib awl dinigun agil, God nop apal agak. Juda apnan gipal kal binib kunjay midebal nab ak sek, kanibtam okok sek amil, miñmiñ gilig jak midil, God nop apal agak. Yad nibop niñid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nad pen ñin akal God nop aginig, kal ñiluk migan nad ak amil, kanibtub giñil, kimigel we gil Nap nop aginimib agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, takaw anib ak niñid, nep pen ñinigab agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi God nop aginig, binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili God nop aginig, takaw yokip monmon agil amub, palawl yibil apal agak. Gos kili ak takaw palawl agon, chinop niginigab apal agak.

<sup>8</sup> Anib ak, kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Tap anib ak tay nibop tek dek Nap nop agniginig gipim okok, ne ned gos nigup agak.

<sup>9</sup> Anib ak nop anigil aginimib,

Bapi man nad alaᅇ mideban ak, biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimun aginimib agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak. Man nad alaᅇ age kili niñid kidek gipal tek ak, lum awl ak abe age chin niñid kidek ginigun aginimib agak.

<sup>11</sup> Tap midup okok miñil ñibun tek ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak.



12 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel niñid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak.

13 Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak. Bi kicheki biawl ak apek, nad pen chinop ge chin ma apyap pakinigun aginimib agak.

14 Niñid apin agak. Binib okok nibop gi timel gel niñid keligenimib, Bapi nibi man ne alarj mideb ak, ne tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok tig walig giyokinigab agak.

15 Nibi pen binib okok nibop gi timel gel niñid ma keligenimib, Bapi nibi ak pen tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

### *Tap bil gipal takaw ak*

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal nibi tap ñineb keliginig, bi yepis yibil okok gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili apal, mulik asilum sek midon, binib chinop niginigel apal agak. Chinop niñid, anib aginigabal, Kili God nop gos nep niñid, tap ñineb keligil nim, mulik asilum sek lil midebal aginigabal apal agak. Yad nibop niñid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.

17 Nibi pen tap ñineb okok keliginig ginimib ak, mulik asilum sek lil ma yenimib agak. Jomulik ak ñig pak tep giñil, wel liñinimib agak.

---

**6:12** Mat 6.14-15, 18.21-35      **6:13** 1 Sto 29.11-13, Mat 26.41, Luk 22.40, 22.46, Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Jem 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9      **6:14** Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13      **6:14** Mak 11.25-26      **6:15** Mat 18.35, Jem 2.13      **6:16** Ais 58.5-9

18 Anigenigabim, binib oginap nibop tap midup bil gipal agil ma niginigel agak. Nap nibi nep we gil mideb ak niginimun agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niñid nep pen ñinigab agak.

*Tap teplep ak God man ne alañ nan ginimib  
(Luk 12.33-34)*

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Lum awl tap teplep okok dil nan ma ginimib agak. Lum awl anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok pel su tikup, tu tap okok mok ñiñub agak. Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si dipal agak.

20 Nibi pen tap teplep okok God man ne alañ nan ginimib agak. God man ne alañ anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok ma su tikup, tu tap okok mok ma ñiñub agak. Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si ma dipal agak.

21 Tap teplep nad okok lum awl di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man adek alañ di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab anib alañ agak.

*Widin nibi ak sup tek mideb  
(Luk 11.34-36)*

22 Jisas takaw olap agak, Widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab agak.

23 Pen widin nad midtep ma gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek kisilim owup tek ak yenigab agak. Anib ak nab nak pi okok kisilim bad ak mideban tek lup, kisilim anib ak tap awl yibil mideb agak.

*Bi wog giñeb olap, biawl omiñal wog kilop ma ginigab*

*(Luk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl omiñal kilop wog giñinimuj tek ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akan biawl olap nop nigek tep ginigab, biawl olap nop niñid kud ñinigab agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayan yil gos sek, tap omiñal gil kilop wog giñinimuj tek ma mideb agak.

*Gos kuñay ma niginimib, God nibop kod yenigab*  
*(Luk 12.22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Niñid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñineb nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yin ma yibal, tap ñineb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Bapi nibi man ne alan ak pen kilop tap ñil kod mideb tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuñay nepim agak?

<sup>27</sup> Gos kuñay niñid, kumnig ginigab ñin ak keliginigabim akan agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak

gos kuṇay niḡenigaban, ñin olap tapin yenigaban akan agak? Mel yibil agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen taynen chech tap okok gos kuṇay nepim agak? Nag midup pulinig sum gup okok niṇid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen,

<sup>29</sup> nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kuṇay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup mokayan giñub anib ak tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak.

<sup>30</sup> Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak. Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayan giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayan ma giñinigab agil gos kuṇay nepim agak? Nibi God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.

<sup>31</sup> Anib ak tap akal nib ñiniginun, ñig akal nib ñiniginun, chech akal nib liniginun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak.

<sup>32</sup> Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne alan mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak nigup agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil, God agak tek kiles gil kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek abe nibop ñinigab agak.

<sup>34</sup> Anib ak tol taydil yoniginun agil gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Tap tol ginigab, ak tol agak. Miñel

miñil ownigab ak, ñin miñil nep agak.

## 7

*Chin biawl agil binib okok kilop ma agjunimib  
(Luk 6.37-38, 6.41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak.

<sup>2</sup> Anib ak nim, nibi binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, God nibop pen anigil gos timel niginigab agak. Pen nibi binib okok kili gipal ak tig asikinigabim tek, God nibop pen anib ak tek tig asikinigab agak.

<sup>3</sup> Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak niñid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop niñid apan agak?

<sup>4-5</sup> Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alan mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan, mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alan mideb anib ak diyoke, widin nep sun lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

<sup>6</sup> God tap suntep ne okok, chen okok kilop ma ñinimib agak. Pen kubap milep okok, chag yenigel wulep sinjak ma diyokinimib agak. Anigil genigabim, kili taw pag pakel amek, adikid apil nibop sunigabal agak. Takaw paladanj lil agak ak,

jij ne anigil mideb, Binib God takaw ma nigtep gipal okok, takaw teplep anib ak kilop ma agñeb.

*God nop agniginigabim tek nep ginigab  
(Luk 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap tay tek donimuj, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikan agil, pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak.

<sup>8</sup> Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikan agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nibi bi ñapay sek okok, ñapay olap bilet nen agek, bi an kab olap dil ñibikop akan agak?

<sup>10</sup> Akan pen, kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikop akan agak? Ak anib ma gipikop agak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak tek nigtep gipim, Bapi nibi ne man ne alañ mideb ak bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, kilop tap tep nep ñinigab agak.

<sup>12</sup> Anib ak tek, binib okok chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, jij nim anib ak agak.

*Kanibtub sikol ak kanibtub awl ak  
(Luk 13.24)*

---

**7:7** Jer 29.13-14, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9-10, Jon 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22    **7:8** Snd 8.17, Jer 29.12-13, Luk 11.10, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22-23, 5.14-15    **7:9** Luk 11.11    **7:11** Luk 11.13, Jem 1.17    **7:12** Mat 22.39-40, Luk 6.31, Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kanibtub awl ak, kili miḡan ayaḡ amil piḡnep kul giḡigabal ak, binib kuḡay yibil miḡeḡ niḡid, kanib awl anib ak teplep aḡil, midupsek miḡan ayaḡ abal agak. Anib ak nibi niḡtep giḡ, pel midep kanibtub sikol ak dil miḡan ayaḡ amnimib agak. Kanib sikol ak koslam ajipal agak. Binib nokom nokom nep, kanib sikol pal anib ak piyow niḡid abal agak.

*Nibi niḡtep giḡnimib, bi kili God takaw agobun aḡil yepis apal okok takaw ma niḡinimib*

*(Luk 6.43-44, 13.25-27)*

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi oḡinap kili apal, Chin bi God gos ñek aḡñeb midobun apal ak pen, yepis apal agak. Nibi pen gos niḡtep giḡnimib, bi anib okok takaw kilop ma niḡinimib agak. Chen ladek tek midebal agak. Kili chag sipsip sayn tep tek silok lil opal ak pen, chen ladek su lup tek ak nibop giḡig opal agak.

16 Tap tay giḡigabal ak niḡid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak niḡtep giḡigabim agak. Nib nepim, nag miḡiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulinigab agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulinigab agak.

17 Anib ak tek, mab teplep ak midup tep okok pulinigab, mab timel ak midup timel okok pulinigab agak.

18 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel okok pulinimuj tek ma linigab, mab timel ak midup tep okok pulinimuj tek ma linigab agak.

---

**7:13-14** Luk 13.24, Jon 10.7-9, Apo 14.22     **7:15** Ese 22.27, Mat 24.4, 24.24, Mak 13.22, Luk 6.26, Apo 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1     **7:16** Mat 7.20, 12.33, Luk 6.43-44, Gal 5.19-22, Jem 3.12     **7:17** Jer 11.19  
**7:18** Luk 6.43

19 Mab ak midup tep ma pulinigab okok, tib dam mab yineb ak yokinigabal agak.

20 Anib ak, bi kili tap tay ginigabal ak ninid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak.

21 Binib kili yip apal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom apal okok, God kilop midupsek ma dil kod yenigab agak. Binib pen Bapi man ne alan mideb ak gos ne nigup tek kidek gipal okok, kilop nep dil kod yenigab agak.

22 Nin kidek ak apek, binib kunay yibil yip aginigabal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom, chinop gos ne agninok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop age, kicheki binib aban lak okok agyokinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop ge, tap mageptek kunay yibil okok ginok aginigabal agak.

23 Agel, yad kilop pen agyikil aginigayn, Nibop pisnep ma nepin aginigayn agak. Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigayn agak.

*Bi ominal kal gilek takaw ak  
(Luk 6.47-49)*

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap takaw yad ak ninid kidek gup ak, ne bi gos nigep yibil olap tek, kal ne ak man kiles kab tek adek ak gak agak.

25 Kidek man awl pakil, nig wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak pen, kal ma pak juwak agak. Kal ne man kiles kab tek adek ak gak anib ak nim, kal ma pak juwak agak.

---

**7:19** Mat 3.10, Luk 3.9, Jon 15.2, 15.6    **7:20** Mat 12.33    **7:21** Hos 8.2, Mat 21.31, Luk 6.46, Apo 19.13, Lom 2.13, Jem 1.22, 1.25  
**7:22** 1 Ko 13.2    **7:23** Sng 6.8, Mat 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41,  
Luk 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19    **7:24** Luk 6.47-48



<sup>26</sup> Pen bi olap takaw yad ak niñid kidek ma gup ak, ne bi gos ma nigep yibil olap tek, kal ne ak kab kilup adek ak gak agak.

<sup>27</sup> Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak nim, kal ak pak juwak agak. Pisnep apyap pakil timel gak agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas takaw anib okok agjuwek, binib kuñay yibil ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak niñid wal agil

<sup>29</sup> agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.

## 8

### *Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suñ lak (Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas dum alañ yek ak keligil, gu ayañ apy-owakniñ, binib kuñay yibil kidek gilak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bi soy ladek lak olap, Jisas yek wulep siñak apil, kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl, nad yip yimug niñid, ge soy yad ak suñ linimun, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak.

<sup>3</sup> Anib agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suñ linigab agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suñ lek, midtep gak.

<sup>4</sup> Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop agak, Yip dinigek suñ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin

---

**7:28** Mak 1.22, Luk 4.32      **7:29** Jon 7.46      **8:2** Mat 9.18, Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14, Apo 10.25      **8:4** Wkp 14.1-32, Mat 9.30, Mak 5.43, 7.36, Luk 5.14, 17.14

agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak sunj lup agil, tap olap God nop ninimin agak. Ñe, bi okok kili soy ladek nad ak sunj lup agil niginigabal agak.

*Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak, Jisas bi wog giñeb ne ak gek sunj lak*  
(Luk 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas taun Kapeneyam amjakakninj, Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl olap apil, Jisas nop kiles gil agninjid agak,

<sup>6</sup> Biawl, bi wog giñeb yad anop tap awl gil, yul nebnep gup agak. Nin tob kumil kaskas ma gil, kal ak kum mideb agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Yad amil nop gen, sunj linigab agak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Agek Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak ownimin tek ma lup agak. Pen yad nepin, biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop muk okok midebin agak. Yad pen, yib awl midebin, bi chim kadinj gep okok kili yip muk okok midebal agak. Olap nop Amnonj agen, ne amub agak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agak. Anib ak, sunj lanj agil takaw anep agenimin, bi wog giñeb yad tap gup anop sunj linigab agak.

<sup>10</sup> Anib agek, Jisas ninjid gos pal yibil lil, binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linig midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib okok pen, ne yip

gos linigup ak anib ak tek gos ma nepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek yip gos anib ak ma nepal agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yad nibop agebin, binib pal okok nib okok, oginap sub lim gup okok ken apil, oginap sub sanid amub okok ken apil, kili ownigabal agak. Apil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak midil, miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. Kili Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen binib God kilop ned aglil, kilop dil kod yenigayn agil anigak okok, kilop agyokinigab agak. Sen kisilim owup adek ayan agyokinigab agak. Tep anib ak, chan timel lil meg sulilig yenigabal agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anib agil, Lom bi chim kadij gep biawl anib anop agak, Nad amnonj. Gos nepan anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne tap gak ak, won anib ak nep sunj lak.

*Jisas ne Pita bin nimak nop gek sunj lak  
(Mak 1.29-31, Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Pita kal migan ayan amil nigak, Pita bin nimak ne ak nop tap gil, wak okok mab tek yinek kum yek.

<sup>15</sup> Niñid, amil ñin nop dinigek, sunj lek tikjakil, Jisas nop tap midup gilitap gak.

*Jisas binib kunay yibil gek sunj lak  
(Mak 1.32-34, Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen sub sanid amnak won ak, kili binib kicheki abanj lak okok kilop kunay dad Jisas yek ak

---

**8:11** Sng 107.3, Luk 13.29

**8:12** Mat 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30,

Luk 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Jud 13

**8:14** Mak 1.29-34, Luk 4.38-41, 1 Ko

9.5

**8:16** Mak 1.32, Luk 4.40-41

apelak, ne kicheki okok ag sen yokil, binib tap gak okok midupsek kilop gek sun lak.

<sup>17</sup> Ne gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak, Tap titay chinop timel gup okok sek, tap chinop gup okok sek, midupsek ne gek sun lup agil tikak.

*Jisas agak, Yad ayip anigil ajonigabul agak  
(Luk 9.57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas binib kunay apil nop punil kuskus gelak ninid, bine okok kilop agak, Ñig cheb kid adan amnun agak.

<sup>19</sup> Anib agakniñ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nop agak, Tisa, nad man akal akal amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Yad ayip koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bine olap Jisas nop agak, Biawl, yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad ape yad ayip ajonigul agak.

*Jisas agekyigen awl dek ak keligak  
(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)*

23 Jisas bot dil amnig gek, bine okok ayip sanidilak.

24 Ñig nab sinjak amnilakniñ, day yigen awl yibil ak dil, ñig pag apil, bot ak tig adikinig tek gak. Jisas pen ne kinek,

25 bine okok ap nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl, chin kumnigun tek lup, age keligan agilak.

26 Agelak kilop agak, Taynen pilikebim? God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Anib agil tikjakil, kiles gil agek, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek keligil, ned yek tek yek.

27 Anigek, kili gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib awl bi tay tek mideb agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak?

*Bi kicheki aban lak ominal ak, Jisas kicheki anib okok agyokak*

*(Mak 5.1-17, Luk 8.26-37)*

28 Pen Jisas ñig cheb tikil, man Gadala pis adan amjakakniñ, bi kicheki aban lak ominal ak, chip kameligipal kab migan okok nib apjakilek. Bi ominal anib ak kilop kicheki aban lak tek, bi kiles yibil kabiyam timel yeligipil anib ak tek, binib olap yeligipil kanibtam anib ak ma ameligiipal.

29 Pen kili ominal apjakil, Jisas nop suk agil agilek, God Ñine, chilop tay ginig opan agilek? Chinop gi timel ginigabal ñin ak ma owup, chinop miñil gi timel ginig opan akan agilek?

<sup>30</sup> Pen chag kuṇay yibil amil ñibelak, ke yibil siṇalan ak nim,

<sup>31</sup> kicheki bi omiṇal anib ak kilop aban lak okok, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak, Chinop diyokinig genimin ak, agyoke am chag midebal kilop nab ayan mulik sikil amnun agilak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, kilop agak, Amnim agek, bi omiṇal anib ak kilop keligil, am chag anib okok kilop mulik sikilak. Sikelak, chag okok pigju midun ayan amil, gidam ñig cheb nab ayan pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi chag mukep okok gak anib ak niṇid, pilikil kasek taun ak amil, bi kicheki aban lak kilopmiṇal gak takaw ak, titay gak takaw ak midupsek binib okok kilop agñilak.

<sup>34</sup> Agñelak, binib taun anib ak kili midupsek Jisas nop nigun agil, apil nop niṇid nebneb gilig agilak, Man chinop awl keligil, ke okok amnon agilak.

## 9

### *Jisas bi ñin tob kumak ak gek sun lak (Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas bot dil, ñig cheb tikil man ne kid adan amjakak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap Jisas gek sun linigab agil, yil adek lil dad yek ak owlak. Pen Jisas gos kili ak niṇid, bi ñin tob kumak anib ak nop agak, Ñi yad, gos sek yenimin agak. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

<sup>3</sup> Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tìkak ak nigtep gep oginap niñid, nab kili okok nep agilak, Bi nim awl God nop agjulig agosup agilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ne ke niñid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel nigezim agak?

<sup>5</sup> Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akan, tikjakil amnon agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak?

<sup>6</sup> Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jii mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine God kiles ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokeb agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnon agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, tikjakil mij winig dad kal ne amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Amek binib kunay yelak okok niñid, pilikil God yib nop dad aplanilak. Aplanilig agilak, God ne agek, bi okok kiles ne ak dil yib awl dipal agilak.

*Jisas Matyu nop suk agak*  
(*Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32*)

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil, amil nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib ne ak Matyu. Jisas nop niñid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak. Agek, tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas amil kal migan ak besigil tap niñakniñ, bi takis dep okok sek, bi tap si tap timel

gilak okok sek kunay apelak, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil besigil tap ñinilak.

11 Ñinilakniñ, bi Pelisi okok niñid, Jisas bine okok kilop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok sek, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok sek ayip jimñil tap ñibebal agilak?

12 Agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak niñid anib agak, Binib suñ midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel suñ lañ agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak.

13 Pen God takaw ñu kil tikilak olap, nibi am takaw jij ak nigtep gil nigilig yenimib agak. God ne anib agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin agup agak. Binib gitep gilig midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak.

*Tap bil gep takaw ak  
(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)*

14 Ñin anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine okok, kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Chin ayip bi Pelisi okok ayip, ñin oginap God gos anep niñid tap ma ñibun ak pen, bi nad okok taynen anib ma gipal agilak?

15 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig ginigab olap, ne apil nonim nap okok ayip midil, chañ lilig tap ñineb keliginigabal tek akan agak? Mel yibil agak. Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma ñininigabal agak.

---

9:11 Mat 11.19, Mak 2.16, Luk 5.30, 19.7    9:12 Mak 2.17, Luk 5.31  
 9:13 Hos 6.6, Mat 12.7, Mak 2.17, Luk 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15    9:14 Luk  
 18.12    9:15 Jon 3.29



16 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak. Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amnigab agak.

17 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn kojim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak.\* Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan apanel, biñ timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak niñid, ñig wayn kojim ak dil, chag meme wak kojim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

*Jisas ne gek, pay kumak ak sek bin miñak gak ak sek suñ lak*

*(Mak 5.22-43, Luk 8.41-56)*

18 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniñ, Juda biawl olap yek sinjak apil kigom yimil agak, Pay yad ak pisnep kumosup ak pen, nad am nop dinige, tepayan tikjakil amnigab agak.

19 Agek, Jisas tikjakil, bine ayip bi anib ak kidek gilak.

20-21 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniñ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Anigek, gos ne anep niñid, Jisas chech palawl lak ak nep dinigen yip suñ linigab agil, Jisas amnakniñ kud okok yil apil, chech nop bad day okok dinigak.

22 Diniñid keligek, Jisas tig adikil bin anib ak nop niñid anib agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek suñ lup

---

\* **9:17** Miñil chin ñig ak akil migan ayan lipun tek, Juda binib kili ñig wayn ak chag meme wak migan lilak. **9:18** Mak 5.22, Luk 8.41-42 **9:20-21** Mat 14.36, Mak 5.25, Luk 8.43

agak. Agek, tap nop goligup ak won anib ak nep sun lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas am am, biawl kal ak amjakil nigak, akil pugilig, kili kunay chag lilig takaw pug kunay yibil agelak.

<sup>24</sup> Anib ak ninid kilop agak, Ke okok amnim agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. Anib agek, nop yimel agelak ak pen,

<sup>25</sup> kilop ag sen yokil, kal niluk migan ayan amnak. Amil, pay kumak anop nin kid ak dek, tepayan tikjakak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas anigek, takaw anib ak yig dad man okok midupsek amnilak.

*Jisas bi widin koy okok sek, bi takaw ma agep ak sek kilop gek sun lak*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amnaknin, bi widin koy ominal ak nop kidek gilig suk agilig agilek, Depid Nine, chilop mapen ninid ditep ginimin agilek.

<sup>28</sup> Anib agelek, Jisas ne kal migan ak amek, bi ominal anib ak Jisas yek ak apel, kilopminal agak, Nili bi ominal, chilop gek sun lan agil gos nepil akan agak? Agek agilek, Yaw. Chil nopul, nad chilop genigaban sun linigab agilek.

<sup>29</sup> Agelek, Jisas widin kilopminal ak dininid agak, Yip gos linepil ak, apil tek ginimun agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, widin kilopminal ak sun lek nigelek, kilopminal kiles gil agak, Anigek chilop sun lup agil, binib okok takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak.

31 Anib agak ak pen, kili omiŋal amil binib man nab anib ak midupsek agñilek.

32 Pen kili Jisas nop keligileknin, binib oginap kili bi kicheki aban lek takaw agep tek ma lak olap, dad Jisas yek ak owlak.

33 Apelak, kicheki nop aban lak anib ak agyokek, takaw agak. Anigek, binib kunay anib okok gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Man Yislel awl, tap anib ak tek ned ma yibil anigak agilak.

34 Pen bi Pelisi okok agilak, Ne kicheki walijpal tap okok biawl kili kiles ak dil nim, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

### *Jisas binib okok kilop chib nigak*

35 Pen Jisas ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek midupsek gi ajilig, Juda apnan gipal kal miŋan okok amil takaw agñak. Agilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw telep ak agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek midupsek gek sun laknin ajoligup.

36 Pen binib kunay anib okok kilop nigak, kili chag sipsip okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Gos kunay ninid koslam yelak, anib ak kilop chib ninid,

37 bine okok kilop agak, Tap wog ak kunay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kunay ma midebal agak.

---

9:32 Mat 12.22    9:33 Mak 2.12    9:34 Mat 10.25, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15    9:35 Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44    9:36 Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Sek 10.2, Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34  
 9:37 Mak 6.34, Jon 4.35    9:37 Luk 10.2

<sup>38</sup> Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak.†

## 10

*Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yib kili  
(Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Yad ke nibop agen, kicheki okok agyokil, binib tap titay gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek kilop gem, sun linigab agak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan anib ak, yib kili nim. Olap ned Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Olap Edlu, ne Pita nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis, ne Sepedi ñine. Olap Jon, ne Jemis nimam ne ak.

<sup>3</sup> Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Matyu, ne bi takis dep ak. Olap Jemis, ne Alpiyus ñine. Olap Tadiyus.

<sup>4</sup> Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nim kidek Jisas nop mimug nigak.

*Jisas bine okok kilop wog ne gilan agil agyokak  
(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bine anep umigan anib ak kilop takaw anib agak, Nibi binib Juda mel nab okok ma

---

† **9:38** Takaw anib ak, takaw paladan lil agak. Tap midup kunay yibil nep mideb agak ak, binib okok kili God takaw ne niginig midebal agak. Binib tap pipag dad owep okok, binib God takaw ak agñibal agak. Pen bi wog day nap nib ak, God ne ke mideb agak.

**10:1** Mat 9.35, Mak 3.13-15, 6.7, Luk 9.1      **10:5** Apo 13.46

amnımib agak. Pen Samaliya binib taun kili okok migan ayan ma amnımib agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi pen am binib Yislel jıj ak kilop amnımib agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek midebal agak.

<sup>7</sup> Amnaknıj, agñilig agınımib, God binib dil kilop kod yenıgab ñın ak, wulep mideb agınımib agak.

<sup>8</sup> Binib tap gup okok gem suj lil, binib pisnep kumub okok agem tepayan tikjakıl, binib soy ladek lup okok gem suj lil, binib kicheki aban lup okok agyokem amnıgel agak. Yad nıbop kiles pel yokıp ñıbin tek, nıbi binib anıb okok kilop yokıp wog giñınımib agak.

<sup>9</sup> Gol, silpa, mani tap okok dil dad ma amnımib agak.

<sup>10</sup> Kanıb amnıgabım ñın ak, wad, chech omıjal, tob tilup, yıl kodım tap okok, dad ma amnımib agak. Taynen? Bi wog giñıbal okok, binib okok kilop pen tap ñel ñınıgel agak. Anıb ak tek, pen nıbop abe tap ñel ñınınımib agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen taun akan, man sikol olap amjakıl, bi nıbop agdınımıj tek olap piyow nıjıd, ne ayıp nep midıl, taun olap ke amnıg nep nop kelıgıl amnımib agak.

<sup>12</sup> Kal anıb ak migan ayan amıl, anıb agınımib, God nıbop kod yonımıj agınımib agak.

<sup>13</sup> Binib kal anıb ak nıbop dil gıtep genıgel, nıbi God nop agnıgem, binib kal anıb ak kilop kod midtep gınımıj agak. Kili pen nıbop ma dil gıtep ma genıgel, nıbi God nop agnıgem, kilop ma gıtep

---

**10:6** Jer 50.6, Mat 15.24    **10:7** Mat 3.2, 4.17, Luk 10.9-11    **10:7**  
 Luk 10.4-12    **10:8** Apo 20.33    **10:9** Luk 10.4    **10:10** Nam 18.31,  
 Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18    **10:12** Luk 10.5-6

gimumun agak.

14 Pen bi an nibop ma agdil, takaw nibop ma niñid dinimumun, nibi kal anib ak akan taun anib ak kelig amnig, silkul dayday tob nibop dup ak wik yokil amnimib agak.\*

15 Yad nibop niñid agebin, God kot awl gep ñin ak, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib timel okok, kili miñel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop ma dinigabal anib okok, miñel awl yibil ak dinigabal agak.

*Miñel kunay yibil ownigab  
(Mak 13.9-13, Luk 21.12-17)*

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nigim. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek ak agyokebin, binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak. Anib ak gos nigtep gilig, kimigel gitep gil yenimib agak.

17 Pen bi timel oginap nibop chichik dil, dam Juda biawl kili yelak okok kot gil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak dad amil nag dil nibop pakinigabal agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak.

18 Pen yip yil midebim tek, lipig gapman biawl okok sek, gapman binonim okok sek yenigabal okok nibop dad amnigabal agak. Amel, takaw tep yad ak, biawl anib okok sek, bi Juda mel okok sek kilop agñinigabim agak.

---

**10:14** Apo 18.6 \* **10:14** Jisas bine silkul dayday tob kilop dup ak wik yokinigabal anib ak, binib taun anib ak kili ke niginigabal, chin tap timel gipun, anigil abal ey aginigabal. Buk Mak 6.11 abe niginimib. **10:15** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Jud 7 **10:16** Luk 10.3, Jon 10.12, Apo 20.29, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mat 24.9 **10:17** Mak 13.9-11, Luk 12.11-12, 21.12-15 **10:18** Apo 25.23, 27.24

19-20 Pen nibop kot ginigabal anib ak, gos kuṅay ma niginimib agak. Won anib ak owakniṅ, God ne nibop gos ñek takaw anib ak aginimib agak. Anib apin, Nap Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek, takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, Nap Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak. Anib ak takaw titay aginigun akan, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak.

21 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niṅid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak.

22 Yad yil yenigabim tek niṅid, nibop milik niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

23 Pen taun olap amem, nibop gi timel genigel, taun olap pen pilik amnimib agak. Yad nibop niṅid agebin, Yislel binib kilop sayn yibil agñem amnakniṅ, Bi Olap Ñine ak ownigab agak.

24 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak, tisa ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak. Pen bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak.

25 Anib ak tek, bi sikul okok kili bi tisa kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Pen bi wog giñeb

---

**10:19-20** Jon 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4    **10:21** Mai 7.6, Mat 10.35, 13.12, Luk 21.16    **10:22** Mat 24.9, 24.13, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17, Jon 15.18-21  
**10:23** Mat 16.28    **10:24** Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20    **10:25** Mat 9.34, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15

okok kili biawl kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Bi kal nap nib yib nop Belsebul† apal ak tek, binib ne okok kilop yib timel yibil ak linigabal agak.

*God nop nokom pilikinimib  
(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek misen yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak binib anib okok kilop niñid ma pilikinimib agak.

<sup>27</sup> Takaw nibop maynab ayan apin okok, nibi subnab ak aginimib agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan nepim okok, kal adek alañ amil, binib okok kilop agyikinimib agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nibi binib sij timel pakipal okok kilop niñid ma pilikinimib agak. Kili yokip mubwak anep paklinigabal, kawnan ak sek gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. Pilikinig nim, Biawl ak ne binib kawnan ak sek, mubwak ak sek gi timel gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nop pilikinimib agak.

<sup>29</sup> Chin nopun, yawl sikol okok, mani sikol sikol nep tawil won omiñal nep dipal agak. Yawl anib okok kili tap yokip ak pen, Bapi kilop nig mideb ak, yokip ma yap pakipal agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kimig wij nibop abe, God ne midupsek ñin pagup anib ak, gos sek yenimib agak.

---

† **10:25** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **10:26** Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, Luk 12.4, Jem 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Luk 21.18, Apo 27.34



<sup>31</sup> Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl sikol okok tek ma midebin agak.

*Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib*  
(Luk 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak binib an Jisas yil midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikinigab ak, nop pen yip yil mideb agil, Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak nop takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak anib aginigab ak, nop pen yip yil ma mideb agil, Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak nop anib aginigayn agak.

*Jisas nop nokom mapen yibil linigun*  
(Luk 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad lum awl opin ak, binib kimigel midtep gil di jimñinig owup agil, gos ak ma ninigimib agak. Gos anib ak nigilig ma opin agak. Yad opin ak, binib okok gos adek keke ninjid penpen ginigel agil opin agak.

<sup>35</sup> Anigipin tek, ñi ak tikjakil nap ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen pay ak tikjakil nonim ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen bin ak tikjakil, bine nonim ak asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak.

<sup>36</sup> Aniginigabal anib ak, binbi ñapay kili ke yenigabal anib ak penpen pakinigabal agak.

<sup>37</sup> Binib an nonim akan nap akan nop mapen

---

**10:31** Mat 6.26, 12.12      **10:32** Luk 12.8, Lom 10.9-10, Lep 3.5

**10:33** Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12      **10:34** Luk 12.49-53      **10:35** Mai 7.6      **10:36** Sng 41.9, 55.13      **10:37** Lo 33.9, Luk 14.26

awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. Binib an ñi akan pay akan nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak.

<sup>38</sup> Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak.

<sup>39</sup> Binib an ne ke midil, midtep ginigayn aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.

*Binib kili Klays binib ne kilop gitep ginigabal okok, kilop pen abe gitep ginigab*

*(Mak 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib an nibop dup ak, nibop ke mel agak. Yip sek dup agak. Pen yip dup ak, yip nokom mel, bi yip agyokek ownek anop sek dup agak.

<sup>41</sup> Binib olap ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nop niñid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak. Binib olap ne bi teplep yibil olap nop niñid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi teplep yibil okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen yad nibop niñid agebin, binib an biyad yib ma mideb olap nop niñid, Jisas bine mideb agil ñig

---

**10:38** Mat 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 17.33, Jon 12.25    **10:39** Mat 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33, Jon 12.25    **10:40** Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20    **10:41** 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8    **10:42** Mat 18.5-6, 25.40, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10

takil nop ñub ak, God nigeek tep gek, tap teplep pen ñiniġab agak.

## 11

*Jon bine oginap agyokek Jisas nop niginiġ owlak (Luk 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bine anep umiġan ak kilop, aniġil ġinimib agil agñitep gak. Agjuwil, ne man anib ak keligił, taun kili okok ajiliġ, binib okok kilop takaw agñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon Bi Ñiġ Pakñeb ak ne nag li midil, Klays titay gak takaw ak niñid, bine oginap agyokak. Agyokek, Jisas yek ak amil,

<sup>3</sup> nop agniñid agilak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak opan akan, bi anib ak ke kod yoniġun agilak?

<sup>4</sup> Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi adikid amil Jon nop aginimib, Chin amil nopun,

<sup>5</sup> bi anib ak binib widin koy gup okok gek widin yibil lup aginimib agak. Binib timud sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal aginimib agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib aj tep ġipal aginimib agak. Binib soy ladek lup okok gek milep gup aginimib agak. Binib kubal okok gek tepayan tikjakipal aginimib agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak agek nepal aginimib agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen takaw olap aginimib, Binib yip nep gos liniñid, chiġil midebal okok, kilop tep gek miñmiñ ġiniġel aginimib agak.

<sup>7</sup> Anib agek, Jon bine okok amnilak. Amnilakniñ, Jisas binib ap yelak okok kilop, Jon aniġak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi ned man nep binib ma yelak nab okok abek ñin ak, tay ġiniġ

abek agak? Sid pal nokom olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak niginig abek agak?

<sup>8</sup> Akan taynen abek agak? Bi chech teplep lup olap niginig abek agak? Mel ak agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lipal okok, gapman binonim kal kiles timel okok kinibal agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap tay ak niginig abek agak? Yokip ma abek, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak niginig abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak, bi yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok kilop silawak agak. God wog awl ginig owak agak.

<sup>10</sup> Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayan ñu kil tikil agilak,

God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.

<sup>11</sup> Yad nibop niñid agebin, binib ned lum awl yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil, yib awl midebal agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb apil takaw tep agñak ñin ak tikil, mid dad amil, bi sij timel pakipal okok, kili God binib ne okok kilop dinigabun agil gos nepal agak. Bi anib okok kilop pakil, miñel kunay yibil ñibal agak.

<sup>13</sup> Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili God takaw ak

agñoligup agak. Takaw anib ak ag dad apel apel nim, Jon owak agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen takaw aginigebin ak dinigabim akan ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol tikil agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja ownigab agil tikilak ak, takaw anib ak Jon ownigab agil tikilak agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiñ ñilig oginap apal, Dachin pakon, taynen kigom ma papim apal agak. Pen kimep chib gek tek agon, taynen chan ma lipim apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal okok kili gipal agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jon apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma ñibil gek, nop apal, Bi kicheki walipal mulik sikek mideb ak apal agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn ñibil gek, nop apal, Nigim, tap kunay ñibil ñig wayn kunay ñibil gup apal agak. Ne bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, bi kili apal agak. Pen binib God takaw gos nigtep gek ak, kilop yomek nepal, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb agak.

*Binib Jisas nop ma dipal okok, kili yul awl dinigabal*

*(Luk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas taun oginap ned ajil, tap mageptek kunay pel gek nigilak ak pen, tap si tap timel gipun ak

taynen anigipun agil ma keligilak. Anigelak nin, nin anib ak Jisas kilop ag gil, takaw awl yibil agil agak,

<sup>21</sup> Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap gen, ninid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun sinjak besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak.

<sup>22</sup> Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup nin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok abe, God man ne alañ ma amnigabim, God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan ayan diyokinigab agak. Pen taun Sodom binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, taun Sodom ak miñil nep yobikop agak.

<sup>24</sup> Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup nin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Sodom binib okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kapeneyam binib okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

*Nibi yad yil apil añiñ lil, kimigel midtep ginigabim  
(Luk 10.21-22)*

---

**11:21** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Jna 3.6, Sek 9.2-4    **11:23** Stt 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15    **11:24** Mat 10.15, Luk 10.12

25-26 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.

27 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil nigup okok gos tep ñinimuj, Bapi nop nepal agak.

28 Anib agil agak, Nibi binib wog kiles gil koslam midebim okok midupsek, yip yil apem, gen kimigel midil añiŋ linigabim agak.

29 Yad bi sayn tep kimigel midebin tek, yad ayip nep ajal yad gitep gipin ak nigtep gil nim, yad gen kimigel midtep ginigabim agak.

30 Pen wog yad ak nibop ñil ginimib apin ak, koslam ma ginigabim tek agak. Gem nibop tep ginigab agak.

## 12

*Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap  
(Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)*

---

11:25-26 1 Ko 1.26-29    11:27 Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2,  
Plp 2.9    11:28 Jer 31.25    11:29 Jer 6.16, Sek 9.9, Jon 13.15, Plp  
2.5, 1 Jo 2.6    11:30 1 Jo 5.3

1 Kidek Juda añiņ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok yuwan gek, wit midup anib okok oginap tik dil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak.

2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niņid, Jisas nop agilak, Niņan, binak okok kili ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak. Anib ak chin ginigun tek ma lup agilak.

3-4 Agelak kilop pen agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil, dad bine okok ayip ñiņilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal ak, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiņak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nibi ma nepim akan agak?

5 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak oginap sek abe ma nepim tek lup akan agak? Ne tikil agak, Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili God agniņep kal awl ak midil wog gipal agil tikak agak. Kili wog ma gep ñin ak wog gipal ak pen, God kilop niņid anib agup, Kili bi gi timel ma gipal okok agup agak.

6 Pen yad nibop agebin, God agniņep kal awl anib ak tap yokip, bi olap pen apil mideb ak, biawl yibil agak.

7 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nigtep ma gipim tek lup agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, God ne agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma

---

**12:1** Lo 23.25, Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5    **12:2** Kis 20.10, Mat 12.10, Luk 13.14, Jon 5.10, 7.23    **12:3-4** Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.1-6    **12:5** Nam 28.9-10    **12:6** Mat 12.41-42, Luk 11.31-32    **12:7** Hos 6.6, Mat 9.13



nepin agup agil tiki lak agak. Binib okok kilop mapen ni ginimib agil gos nepin agup agil tiki lak agak. Takaw anib ak nigtep gipikep ak, bi gitep gipal okok kilop gos timel ni ni id ma ag gipikep agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ni gim. Juda anin lep nin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Nin ne ke gos ni ni id agek, binib okok kili ginigabal tek lup agak.

*Jisas bi nin timel gak ak gek sun lak*

*(Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amil, Juda anan gipal kal ak olap migan ayan amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kal migan anib ak, bi nin timel gak olap ap yek. Bi ap yelak okok, kili Jisas takaw oginap agek nop ag gun agil, nop ag ni ni id agilak, Binib tap gup okok, anin lep nin awl chin ak gon sun linimun akan mel agilak?

<sup>11</sup> Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Anin lep nin awl chin ak chag sipsip nibi olap, kaw migan ayan pakenigab, dil lipig diyokinigabim akan mel agak? Dil lipig diyokinigabim tek lup agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen chag sipsip ak tap yokip, binib ak tap yibil agak. Anib ak tek, anin lep nin awl chin ak binib okok kilop gitep ginigabun ak, takaw ma mideb agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anib agil, bi nin timel gak ak nop agak, Nin ak almil lan agak. Agek, nin almil lek pisnep sun lak, nin piskid ak yek tek yek.

<sup>14</sup> Anigek ni ni id, bi Pelisi okok am nan gil agilak, Nop anigil paklinigun agil, takaw kimigel aglitep gilak.

*Jisas ne God bi wog giñeb ne yibil yek*

15 Bi Pelisi okok anib agelak niñid, Jisas ne wakay anib ak keligil, amnig sanidakniñ, binib kunay yibil kidek gilak. Anigelak, ne binib tap gak okok gek suñ lak.

16 Suñ lakniñ, kilop agak, Bi ak anib anib gup agil, ma aginimib agak.

17 Jisas gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ginigab agak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

18 Niñim, biyad pisnep aglipin awl, wog yad giñeb ak mideb agil tikak. Bi anib ak niñen yip tep yibil gup agil tikak. Kawnan yad ak nop bak lek, yad binib okok kilop bilok niñid tig asik dinigayn takaw ak, ne takaw anib ak binib man keke midupsek kilop agñinigab agil tikak.

19 Ne penpen agilig takaw awl yibil ma aginigab agil tikak. Meg miñan dad aplanil ma agek, binib kanib amnigabal okok nop ma niñinigabal agil tikak.

20 Ne bi kimigel yenigab agil tikak. Anib ak, sid olap kiles mel ak pen paginig, bi anib ak ne ma tipaginigab agil tikak. Lam miñilan gitep ma ginigab ak pen, bi anib ak ne ma tig suginigab agil tikak. Anib ak nep, binib kiles ma yenigabal okok, kilop kimigel gitep ginigab agil tikak. Ne anigil gi dad amil, gitep gilak kid ak aplanek, tap si tap timel gep kid ak pisnep apyownigab agil tikak.

21 Binib man okok niñ okok abe, bi anib ak nop gos sek kod yenigabal agil tikak.

*Kili agilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dup agilak*

*(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Bi kicheki aban lek, widin koy gil takaw ma agoligup olap dad apelak, Jisas kicheki ak ag sen yokek, widin yibil ninid takaw agil gak.

<sup>23</sup> Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak ninid, gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Bi anib awl Depid N̄ine pel kod midobun akan agilak?

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Pelisi okok takaw anib ak ninid agilak, Bi anib ak ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul\* kiles ak dil, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke ninid, kilop agak, Binib man awl nokom olap, kili asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akan bi yib jij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Satan ne kicheki ne okok kilop diyokil, kili ke asik keke lil penpen genigabal, titay dil kiles gil yenigabal agak?

<sup>27</sup> Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki okok sen agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi okok kicheki sen agyokipilap agak? Kili ke nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nigim agak. God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.

**12:22** Mat 9.32-33      **12:24** Mat 9.34, 10.25, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15

\* **12:24** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap.      **12:25** Mat 9.4, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23      **12:28** Dan 2.44, 7.14, Luk 1.33, 17.20-21, Apo 10.38, 1 Jo 3.8

29 Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midakniņ, titay dil bi olap tap nop okok si dinigab agak? Nag dil nop tunig lil nim, am tap nop okok si dinigab agak.

30 Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikil, binib yip yil ownig gipal okok kilop yuk dam yokipal agak.

31 Anib ak yad nibop agebin agak. Binib okok tap si tap timel genigabal akan, God nop takaw agjuwenigabal, God niņid gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokinigab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw agjuwenigabal, ne niņid gach kilop ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

32 Binib an Bi Olap Nine ak nop takaw timel agenigab, God niņid gach nop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw timel agenigab, nin awl ak abe nin kidek ak abe God niņid gach nop ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

*Mab tep akan timel*  
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab teplep mideb ak, midup teplep ak pulinigab agak. Mab timel mideb ak, midup timel ak pulinigab agak. Anib ak mab okok pulek niņid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak.

34 Nibi yoy salaw napay okol agak. Nibi binib timel anib ak tek, titay dil takaw tep aginigabim

---

**12:29** Ais 49.24, Luk 11.21-23, 1 Jo 4.4    **12:30** Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50, 11.23    **12:31** Mak 3.28-29, Luk 12.10, Apo 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hib 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Jo 5.16    **12:32** Mat 11.19, Luk 12.10, Jon 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13  
**12:33** Mat 7.16-20, Luk 6.44    **12:34** Mat 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Luk 3.7, 6.45

agak? Binib titay dil midebal ak, takaw agel niñid, binib okok tep, binib okok timel agil niginigabun agak.

<sup>35</sup> Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop ayan tep mideb tek, kili gitap gipal agak. Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayan midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.

<sup>36</sup> Yad pen nibop agebin, kidek kot awl ñin ak, God binib okok midupsek kilop agniginigab agak. Takaw monmon agil akan, timel agil gilak tek, taynen takaw anib apek agil, kilop agniginigab agak.

<sup>37</sup> Anib ak takaw aginigabim tek niñid, binib okok suntep, binib okok yul dep aginigab agak.

*Kili agilak, Tap mageptek ge nigun agilak  
(Mak 8.11-12, Luk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili apil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa, tap mageptek olap ge, chin niñid nim, nep God nokom agyokek owup agil niginigabun agilak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge niñid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jona ne bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak.

<sup>40</sup> Bilel kubsal awl ak meg agil yek, Jona kogmeg nab ayan amil ñin ominal nokom midek agak. Anib

ak tek nep, Bi Olap Ñine abe ñin omiñal nokom lum nab okyan yenigab agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib okok bilel kilop agñek niñid, tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigabal agak.

<sup>42</sup> Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigab agak.

*Kicheki waljpal tap okok tepayan adikid ownigel tek lak*

*(Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, senj amil tep olap niñid miden agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel niñid,

<sup>44</sup> anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak amnin aginigab agak. Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel tep anep yokip mideb agak.

<sup>45</sup> Ne ninid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak ponid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned tep yoligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tek nim, binib miñil nab awl midil tap titimel gipal okok, kili abe pisnep mid timel yibil ginigabal agak.

*Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak  
(Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas binib kunay okok kilop takaw agakniñ, nonim nimam ne yibil okok senayan apil agilak, Chin Jisas nop takaw aginig apobun agilak.

<sup>47</sup> Agelak, bi olap kal migan amil, nop agak, Nigan, nanim namam nak okok, nep takaw aginig ap midebal senayan agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek nop pen agak, Binib anib an ami mam yad agak?

<sup>49</sup> Bine okok kilop ñin yom kuskus gilig agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam yad okok nep midebal agak.

<sup>50</sup> Binib Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek ninid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal agak.

---

**12:45** Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22      **12:46** Mat 13.55, Mak 3.31, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14      **12:50** Jon 15.14, Lom 8.29, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Kol 3.11, Hib 2.11

# 13

*Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladan lil agak  
(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin anib ak nep, Jisas kal anib ak keligil, am Galili cheb gol ak besigak.

<sup>2</sup> Besigil takaw agñinig gакnñ, binib kunay yibil apil nop puñil kuskus gilak. Gelak, ne amil bot adek ak besigek, binib kunay anib okok ñig cheb gol ak jak yelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jak yelaknñ, kilop agñilig agil, takaw anib okok paladan lil adek keke yibil agñak. Anib agak, Nigim. Bi olap wit jakañ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab agak.

<sup>4</sup> Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak yapek, yawl okok pen ap niñid midupsek ñiniginigabal agak.

<sup>5</sup> Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil, kasek jakinigab ak pen,

<sup>6</sup> kidil palawl ma amnigab tek, sub niñid milep ginigab agak.

<sup>7</sup> Oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, nag anib ak pak yuwig gil pak ñibek, jak tep ma ginigab agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen oginap lum teplep adek okok yapil, jak tep gil, midup kunay yibil nep pulinigab agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 100 tek pulinigab agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

*Jisas ne gos tay niñid, takaw paladan lil nep agak  
(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)*



10 Jisas anib agek, bine okok apil, nop agniñid agilak, Binib okok kilop, taynen takaw paladañ lil nep apan agilak?

11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, takaw we gil yoligup agak. Takaw anib ak, nibop gos ñek nepim ak pen, binib yokip okok gos anib ak ma ñek, ma nepal agak.

12 Binib takaw niñid nig dinigabal okok, God kilop gek takaw tep oginap sek niñid, gos nigtep yibil ginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niñid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek, God kilop gek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

13 Kili widin nepal ak pen, widin yibil ma nepal agak. Takaw nepal ak pen, niñid gos nigtep ma nepal agak. Anib ak yad kilop takaw paladañ lil nep agñibin agak.

14 Gipal anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gipal agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma niginigabim agil tikak agak. Pel widin niginigabim ak pen, tap olap ma niginigabim agil tikak agak.

15 Binib okok takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal agil tikak agak. Tep adikid God nop gos niñid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal agil tikak agak.

---

13:12 Mat 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, 19.26

13:13 Lo 29.4

13:14 Mak 4.12, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27

13:14 Ais 6.9-10

13:15 Hib 5.11

16-17 Yad nibop niñid agebin, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi teplep God agup tek kidek gipal okok sek, bilel yip gos niñid yeligipal agak. Kili kunay, ne tap tay ginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Takaw tay ne aginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Miñil pen nibi yad gipin ak niñid, takaw yad apin ak niñid gebim agak. God nibop nim, ditep yibil gek nigezim anib ak tek, miñmiñ gebim agak.

*Jisas wit midup paladan lil agak ak misen agak  
(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)*

18 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak agak, Wit midup yokinigab takaw paladan lil apin jij ak, nibop agen nigim agak.

19 Wit midup oginap kanib nab ak yownigab apin ak, ak binib okok kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak niginigabal ak pen, gos nigtep ma ginigabal agak. Anigel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak.

20-21 Midup oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub niñid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gakniñ dinigabal agil apin agak. Tep gakniñ dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel niñid akan, miñel oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak.

22 Midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, wog wali, kal mij kineb, mani tap okok nep

gos nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen midup oginap lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akan, midup 60 tek pulinigab akan, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok kili God takaw ak ninid, di wos yibil gil nigtepe yibil ginigabal agil apin agak.

*Tap wij timel oginap apjakak agil takaw paladan lil agak*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas kilop takaw olap sek paladan lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap wit midup okok jakan agil, wit midup tep okok dam wog day ne okok yokinigab agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen maynab ayan kin amnigabal won ak, bi timel nop milik nigup olap, ne tap wij timel oginap dad apil, wit wog nab anib okok yokil amnigab agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen wit midup tep okok jakakni, tap wij timel okok sek jakinigab agak.

<sup>27</sup> Anigek, bi wog giñeb ne okok apil aginigabal, Biawl, tap midup tep okok yibil dam wog day ak yokipan, tap wij timel okok taydil nab anib okok sek jakeb aginigabal agak?

<sup>28</sup> Agel kilop aginigab, Bi yip milik nigup olap dap yokup aginigab agak. Agek aginigabal, Chin am tap wij timel jakup anib okok tigju yokinipun akan aginigabal agak?

<sup>29</sup> Agel bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Mel. Ñin awl, tap wij timel anib okok tigjuwim agenim, am tap midup tep oginap sek tigjunimib tek lup aginigab agak.

<sup>30</sup> Keligem, omiŋal gil jakinimun aginigab agak. Pen jakil midup pulil, dep ñin ak apek yil, biyad okok agen, tap wij timel okok ned tigjuwil, dam mab dagilel yin sibok amnimun aginigab agak. Amek, wit midup yibil okok di nan gil, dam kal migan yad ak dilinigabal aginigab agak.

*Mab mastet midup agil takaw paladan lil agak  
(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladan lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup ak dam wog day ne ak yokinigab agak.

<sup>32</sup> Mab midup oginap awl mideb, mastet midup anib ak midup sikol yibil ak pen, jak awl ginigab agak. Jak awl gil, wog nab jakinigab agak. Tap okok abe awl jakinigab ak pen, mab mastet tap awl yibil jakinigab agak. Jakil, lek tep ak pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek keke kal ginigabal agak.

*Tap yis agil takaw paladan lil agak  
(Luk 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladan lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bin olap tap yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

*Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladan lil nep  
agñak  
(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladan lil nep agñoligup. Takaw anib okok agñinig misen ma agoligup, paladan lil yibil kilop agñoligup.

35 Gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Biawl agup, Yad takaw paladan lil nep agñinigayn agup agil tikak. Man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil miñil midobun ñin awl, tap okok we gil ma nigilak ak, kilop paladan lil agñinigayn agup agil tikak.

*Jisas kilop tap wij timel takaw paladan lil agak ak, jij ak agñak*

36 Jisas binib kunay anib okok kilop keligil, kal migan amek, bine okok apil nop agilak, Tap wij timel wog day nab okok jakup agil paladan lil apan ak, takaw jij anib won ak chinop agyike nigun agilak.

37 Agelak agak, Bi tap wit midup tep wog day okok yokinigab apin ak, Bi Olap Ñine ak agak.

38-39 Wogday apin ak, lum awl ak agak. Tap wit midup tep apin okok, binib okok God kilop dil kod yenigab ak agak. Bi tap wij timel dap yokinigab apin ak, bi yip milik nigup Satan ak agak. Tap wij timel apin okok, Satan binib ne agak. Pen wit midup pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin kidek ak agak. Bi tik dad ownigabal apin ak, ensel okok agak.

40 Tap wij timel jakup okok tigju di mab yineb yokinigabal apin ak, anib ak tek ak ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak lum awl aniginigabal agak.

41 Bi Olap Ñine ensel ne okok kilop agyokek, am binib timel kili God binib ne okok ayip jimñil yenigabal okok, binib timel anib okok kilop, tig

asik lil diyokinigabal agak. Binib anib okok, kili tap timel gil, binib oginap God nop gos nepal okok kilop gel apyownigabal agak. Binib timel anib okok anigipal ak, ensel okok kilop tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak.

<sup>42</sup> Tig asik lil, mab awl yineb ayan ak diyokel, meg sulilig chan awl lilig yenigabal agak.

<sup>43</sup> Nin anib ak Nap binib suntep ne okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kili midtep gil, sub milek ak tek yenigabal agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

*Tap teplep mani awl tawep olap takaw paladan lil agak*

<sup>44</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Tap teplep olap mani awl yibil ak tawil, dam wog nab okok di we ginigabal agak. Bi olap tap teplep anib ak ninid, tap oginap dil pal tibik tep gil amnigab agak. Amil, miñmiñ gilig tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop nil mani dinigab agak. Dil, mani anib ak dad amil wog day anib ak tawil, am tap teplep we gup anib ak dinigab agak.

*Kubap milep teplep olap takaw paladan lil agak*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi sikim gep olap kubap milep oginap piyow nig ajenigab agak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen kubap milep teplep olap niginigab ak, ne amil, tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok

kilop ñil mani dil, mani dad amil kubap anib ak tawnigab agak.

*Kubsal asas dep ak agil takaw paladan lil agak*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, olap nim kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Binib oginap kubsal asas dep dad amil, ñig cheb ak yokel, kubsal keke apil migan anib ak am yenigabal agak.

<sup>48</sup> Anigel, kubsal asas dep ak keb aplan jakek, lipig dad gol okok amnigabal agak. Amil besigil, kubsal teplep okok dil wad olap yigilil, kubsal timel okok diyokinigabal agak.

<sup>49</sup> Ñin kidek ak anib ak tek ginigab agak. God ensel ne okok agyokek apil, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig asik di ke lel, binib suntep okok kili ke linigabal agak.

<sup>50</sup> Binib timel anib okok kilop tig asik di ke lil, mab awl yineb ayan ak diyokel, meg sulilig chan awl lilig yenigabal agak.

<sup>51</sup> Anib agil agak, Takaw apin okok midupsek nigtep gipim akan agak? Agek, bine okok kili agilak, Yaw agilak.

<sup>52</sup> Agelak agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, nigtep gipal agak. Bi anib okok, kili bi kal nap nib olap tek agak. Ne kal migan ne amil tap nedil ak dil, tap konim ak dil, tap teplep anib okok midupsek dil dad sen ownigab agak.

*Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak  
(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Pen Jisas takaw paladañ lil agak anib okok agjuwil, man anib ak keligil,

<sup>54</sup> man ne amnak. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak miñan amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñek niñid, wal yibil agil agilak, Bi anib awl gos anib ak akal nib niñid anib agup agilak? Taydil tap mageptek okok gup agilak.

<sup>55-56</sup> Nap ne ak bi kapeda olap yoligup agilak. Nonim, nimam, ninay ne okok, chin ayip midebal agilak. Nonim Maliya, nimam ne okok Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Judas ak agilak. Anib ak ne taydil apil tap anib gosup agilak?

<sup>57</sup> Anib agil, nop milik nigilak.

Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne binib man pal okok amil agek, niñid agup agil nepal agak. Ak pen, kal man ne ke ak agek, yib ma mideb takaw nop ak ma dipal agak.

<sup>58</sup> Jisas nop gos ma nigilak anib ak tek, taun anib ak tap mageptek oginap sek ma gak.

## 14

*Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop kunjam tikel kumak  
(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin anib ak gapman biawl Galili plopens kod midep ak Helod, ne Jisas titay gak takaw ak niñid,

<sup>2</sup> bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop agak, Bi tap mageptek anigup ak, ne bi olap ke mel agak. Ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb anep agak. Nop paklinek ak pen,

---

**13:53** Mat 7.28    **13:54** Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Luk 4.16, 4.22, Jon 7.15

**13:55-56** Jon 6.42    **13:57** Mat 11.6, Mak 6.3-4, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44

**13:58** Mak 6.5-6



tepayan tikjakil apil mideb tek, niñid tap mageptek anib okok geb agak.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Jon nop ned nag lil, paklilak takaw ak, anigil mideb. Helod ne tikjakil, nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop ak pilig dak. Pilig dek nim, Jon agak, Nad bin ak dipan, ak telep ma mideb agak. Anib agek, Helod ne agek, bine okok kili Jon nop dil nag tun gil, dam nag lilak. Helod ne Jon nop pisnep paklen kuman agil gos nigak ak pen, binib okok Jon nop bi God gos ñek agñeb chin agilak tek, Helod ne pilikil Jon nop ma paklak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kidek Helod nop nonim tikak ñin ak apek, binib oginap apnan gil tap ñibelak, bin Helodiyas payne ak, apil nab anib ak kigom pagek, Helod nigeek tep yibil gak.

<sup>7</sup> Anigek, ne pay anib anop takaw aglil agak, Yad niñid agebin, nak tap olap agnigenigaban, monmon ñinigayn agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, pay anib ak, nonim agak tek niñid anib agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won ak kinag adek lil, dap ñinimin agak.

<sup>9</sup> Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigeek chib gak ak pen, pay anop tap tay yip agnige ñinigayn agak tek gos nigak. Niñid, takaw anib ak binib okok nig yelakniñ agak ak anib ak, yip neben ma ginimun agil takaw ne pay nop agak ak kidek gak. Bi olap agyokek,

<sup>10</sup> Jon nag li yek ak amil, kimig won nop ak tibilikak.

<sup>11</sup> Tibilikil, dil kinag adek ak lil, dapil pay anib ak nop ñelak, ne pen dad amil, nonim nop ñak.

12 Pen Jon nop anigil kuṇam tibilikelak, bine okok apil, nop dam kamil, am Jisas nop agñilak.

*Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiñilak  
(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)*

13 Jisas ne Jon nop paklilak takaw ak niñid, am man wakay olap ke miden agil bot dil, man anib ak keligil sanidak. Pen binib okok, Jisas amnakniñ kidek amnun agil, taun kili okok keligilak. Keligil, lum adek amil, Jisas amniñ gek okok amnilak.

14 Jisas ñig gol okok amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib kuṇay yibil yelak. Ne kilop niñek chib gak. Pen binib kili tap gak okok kilop gek suñ lak.

15 Pen sub sanid amniñ gakanñ won ak, bine okok yek ak apil nop agilak, Kilup apeb, okol man nep nab ak agilak. Binib kuṇay yibil okol kilop age, man sikol okol amil, tap midup kili oginap tawil ñiñilan agilak.

16 Anib agelak kilop agak, Taynen amniñgel agak? Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak.

17 Agek agilak, Chin tap midup kuṇay ma mideb, yokip bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiñal sek mideb agilak.

18 Agelak Jisas agak, Tap anib okok dad owim agak.

19 Anib agil, binib okok kilop agek, tap wijwij adek okok besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep mamid ak dil, kubsal omiñal ak dil, kilan gil niñid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak tipagil bine okok kilop ñakniñ, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal ak abe gilak.

<sup>20</sup> Anigil bilok ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, day-day keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep umigan ak di yigel pisnep aplan jakak.

<sup>21</sup> Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñinilak ak pen, bin okok sek, ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 5,000 tek amnak.

*Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid owak  
(Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned pis adan amnilan agil, agek bot dil sanjilak. Sanjilakniñ, binib okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak.

<sup>23</sup> Amelak, ne ke God nop aginig, dum alan amnak. Kisilim bad sek owakniñ, ne dum anib ak awsek yek.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bine okok bot dad ñig nab awl sinjak amnilakniñ, yigen apek okdan bot amnak anib okok. Yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig pag apil bot ak tig adikinig tek gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid apil, yelak wulep sinjak apek nigilak.

<sup>26</sup> Ñig wij adek ak tawid owak ak niñid, ak chip kawnan olap apeb agil, jel pilikil wal agilak.

<sup>27</sup> Won anib ak Jisas pen kilop agak, Gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma pilikinimib agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek Pita agak, Biawl, nad nep apil yil, yip age, ñig wij adek ak tawid pi ak amnin agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Nad owan agak.

Agek, Pita bot adek ak keligil, ñig wij adek ak tawid Jisas yek sɨjak amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen amil ñigak, yigen awl yibil ak apek pilikek, ñig nop dad pi okok amñig nep gek agak, Biawl, yip dan agak.

<sup>31</sup> Anib agek, Jisas kasek nop chichik dil agak, Yip gos nepan ak pen, taynen gos omɨnal nepan agak?

<sup>32</sup> Anib agil, bot migan ak amñileknɨ, yigen awl dek ak keligak.

<sup>33</sup> Anigek ñɨid, bine bot migan ayan yelak okok, Jisas yib nop dad aplanilig agilak, Nad God Ñine yibil agilak.

*Man Genesaled binib tap gak okok Jisas gek sun lak*

*(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas ayip bine ayip kili ñig cheb tikil man Genesaled pis adan amjakilak.

<sup>35</sup> Amjakelak, binib anib okok Jisas nokom owup agil, binib wulep anib okok midupsek suk agel, binib tap gak okok dad owlak.

<sup>36</sup> Dad apil, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak, Chinop yaw age yil, binib tap gup okol, chech nep day okok nep dinigel sun lan agilak. Agelak yaw agek, binib nop dinigilak okok kilop midupsek sun lak.

## 15

*God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili takaw ak sikol gak*

*(Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jelusalem nib apil, Jisas nop agilak,

<sup>2</sup> Bi nad okol, taynen bapi based sikop takaw pel ak keligil, ñin kili ñig li yokil mel, yokip nep tap ñibal agilak?

<sup>3</sup> Agelak Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi taynen God takaw agup ak keligil, nap nased takaw nibi ke anep niñid kidek gipim agak?

<sup>4</sup> God agup, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek niñid, kilop ditep ginimib agup agak. Pen ñapay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel agenigel, paklem kumnigel agup agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Nibi pen God takaw ne ak keligil, nap nased takaw nibi ke anep niñid kidek gipim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil aglipin agup, bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma giñonimun apim agak. Takaw anib apim ak, takaw timel gup apim agak.

<sup>7</sup> Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok niñid yibil agil, buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak,

<sup>8</sup> God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin, God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip takaw anep apal agup agil tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak agak.

<sup>9</sup> Kili yib yip dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak. Kili pen, nap nised takaw nep ageligipal ak niñid, agñil apal, Nim ak God takaw ne apal agup agil

---

**15:2** Mak 7.5, Luk 11.38    **15:4** Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16

**15:8** Ese 33.31    **15:8** Ais 29.13    **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, Tat 1.14

tikak agak. Anib ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak.

*Tap binib gek gach gup okok  
(Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas anib agil, binib yelak okok agek wulep sinjak apelak agak, Takaw aginigebin ak ninid nigtep ginimib agak.

<sup>11</sup> Binib tap nibel nab ayan amnigab ak, God nigekek gach ma yenigab agak. Pen nab ayan nib meg migan sen ownigab anep nim, God nigekek gach yenigab agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, Bi Pelisi okok, takaw apan ak nigel kilop milik yowup ak nepan akan agilak?

<sup>13</sup> Agelak kilop pen agak, Bapi ne man ne alan mideb ak, tap yin ne ma yimub okok jij sek punil ju diyokinigab agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Pelisi anib okok kilop gos pal ma niginimib agak. Kili bi widin koy tek midebal, kili bi oginap kilop kanib yomnig apal agak. Pen bi widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop ponid dad amil nim, ominal gil kaw migan ak apyap pakinigayl agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas anib agek, Pita pen agak, Takaw anigil paladan lil apan jij ak, chinop agne nigon agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe ma nigtep gipim akan agak?

<sup>17</sup> Tap nibeb midupsek okok, monmon nibel kog-meg nab ayan amek, chib sek kil yokipal agak.

---

**15:11** Mat 12.34, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15

**15:13** Jon 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7    **15:14** Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Mat 23.16, Luk 6.39, Lom 2.19

18 Pen gos nab kili ayan nı̄b meg mı̄gan seŋ apek nım, tımel gel God nı̄gek gach mı̄deb agak.

19 Binı̄b okok nab kili ayan gos owaknı̄ŋ, gos tımel nı̄ŋı̄d, chı̄p ñagıl, bin si bı̄ si dıl, tap si dıl, yepıs agıl, binı̄b agjuwıl gı̄pal agak.

20 Gı̄pal anı̄b ak nım, God nı̄gek gach mı̄debal agak. Pen tap ñı̄ŋı̄nı̄g, ñın ñı̄g ma li yokıl monmon ñı̄bal ak, God nı̄gek gach ma mı̄debal agak.

*Bin Kenan nı̄b olap ne Jisas nop gos lı̄nı̄gak  
(Mak 7.24-30)*

21 Jisas man Genesaled anı̄b ak kelı̄gıl, taun Taya sek, taun Saydon sek wulep anı̄b sı̄ŋak amnak.

22 Am anı̄b okok yek, bin Kenan nı̄b olap man anı̄b ak mı̄dıl, Jisas nop apıl agak, Bı̄awl, Depı̄d Ñı̄ne, yı̄p mapen nı̄gı̄nı̄mın agak. Pay yı̄p ak kı̄cheki aban lek, mı̄dtep ma yı̄bıl gup agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma yı̄bıl agak. Pen bı̄ne okok apıl nop agılak, Bin anı̄b awl chı̄nop kı̄dek gı̄lı̄g, takaw pug nep agup ak, nop agyokan agılak.

24 Agelak agak, God yı̄p agyokek opin, binı̄b Yı̄slel jı̄j ak agak. Kılı̄ chag sı̄psı̄p kul gep tek mı̄delak okok, kılöp nep dı̄nı̄g ownek agak.

25 Anı̄b agek, bin anı̄b ak apıl Jisas yek jı̄j sı̄ŋak kı̄gom yı̄mıl agak, Bı̄awl, yı̄p gı̄tep gı̄nı̄mın agak.

26 Agek agak, Tap mı̄dup ñapay chın ñı̄nı̄gun ak, taynen dıl chen ñı̄luk okok mı̄kı̄nı̄gun agak?

27 Agek bin anı̄b ak agak, Bı̄awl, nı̄ŋı̄d apan ak pen, chen ñı̄luk okok nap kılı̄ apı̄lı̄g tap ñı̄ŋı̄laknı̄ŋ,

dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak.\*

<sup>28</sup> Agek Jisas agak, God nop gos kiles lininid apan ak, apan tek ginigab agak. Anib agaknin, kicheki ak won anib anep payne nop keligil sen amnak.

*Jisas binib kunay yibil gek sun lak*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas man anib ak keligil, Galili cheb gol adek ak amil, kilan gil amil dum alan besigak.

<sup>30</sup> Besig midaknin, binib kunay yibil okok kili binib tob timel gak okok, widin koy gak okok, ñin tob tid mad gak okok, takaw ma ageligipal okok, tap titay gak okok midupsek dad apil, Jisas yek tob agen sinjak lilaknin, kilop gek sun lak.

<sup>31</sup> Anigek, binib anib okok ninid wal agilig agilak, Chin Yislel binib God chin ak tep yibil agilak. Binib takaw ma apal okok gek takaw agebal, binib ñin tob timel gak okok gek midtep gebal, binib tob timel gak okok gek aj tep gebal, binib widin koy okok gek nigebal agilak. Anib agilig, yib nop dad aplanilak.

*Jisas bi 4,000 tek tap ñek ñinilak  
(Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bine okok kilop agek apelak agak, Binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin ominal nokom yad ayip midel, kilop tap ñen ñininigel ak miñil ma

---

\* **15:27** Jisas ne takaw paladan lil agil, Juda binib kili ñapay tek midebal, binib Juda mel kili chen tek midebal agak. Anib ak bin ak ne Jisas takaw anib ak ninid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, ninid apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñinilaknin, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak. **15:28** Mat 8.10, 8.13 **15:31** Mak 7.37 **15:32** Mat 14.14



mideb agak. Kilop yokip agen amel, kanib nab okok widin mayn apek, apyap pakinigabal agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek bine okok agilak, Man nep nab anib okol, tap midup akal nib piyow ninid dapil, binib kunay yibil anib okol ñon ñiniginabal agilak?

<sup>34</sup> Agelak Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb agak? Agek agilak, Bilet anep kugul ak midil, kubsal sikol oginap sek mideb agilak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas binib okok kilop agek, lum adek anib sinjak besigilak.

<sup>36</sup> Besigel, bilet anep kugul ak dil, kubsal okok dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñek, kili dil binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.

<sup>37</sup> Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep kugul ak dil, yigel pisnep aplan jakak.

<sup>38</sup> Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñinilak ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen anigil tap ñibil, Jisas binib kunay okok kilop agyokek amnelak, ne bot dil, man Magadan ke sinadan amnak.

## 16

*Kili agilak, Tap mageptek olap ge chin nigun agilak*

*(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Pelisi oginap, bi Sajusi oginap, kili Jisas nop nebneb gon tay tek agonimun ak nop ag ginigun agil gos nigilak. Anib ak ninid, apil nop agilak, Nad

God wog ne anigebin apan ak, tap mageptek olap genimin, niñid apan agil niginigun agilak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak kilop agak, Sub sanjid amil, nikim pakakniñ nibi apim, Man tik tep ginigab apim agak.

<sup>3</sup> Man tikakniñ, wisip alañ gach gakniñ nibi apim, Ak miñil man pakinige b apim agak. Anigil nigtep gipim ak pen, God ne miñil gup ak sek, kidek ginige b ak sek niñid, gos nigtep ma gipim agak.

<sup>4</sup> Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak. Tap olap ke ge nigun apal ak, yad gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak. Jisas anib agil, kilop keligil wakay olap amnak.

*Jisas ne Pelisi takaw sek Sajusi takaw sek nigilig, takaw paladañ lil agak*

*(Mak 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bine okok ayip bot dil, pis adañ amil bine okok nigilak, bilet okok sawl gil dad ma amnilak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin bilet ak dad ma opun ak nim, anib agosup akan agilak?

<sup>8</sup> Pen Jisas agilak anib ak ke niñid anib agak, Nibi yip gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Taynen bilet ma dad opun agil ag amil apil gebim agak?

<sup>9</sup> Yad titay ginig ginigayn ak nigtep ma gipim akan agak? Bi 5,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid ak dil, tipag ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak,

wad titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akan agak?

<sup>10</sup> Pen kidek bi 4,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak, wad awl titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akan agak?

<sup>11</sup> Nibi titay dil gos anib ak nigtep ma gil, yip bilet nen agup apim agak? Bilet nen ma agebin agak. Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agil agebin agak.

<sup>12</sup> Anib agek nigilak, tap yis bilet sek lipal ak asik tep ginimib agil ma agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek takaw agñibal okok asik tep ginimib agil agak.

*Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil mideban agak*

*(Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pili-pay amil, man nab anib ak ajilig, kilop agak, Binib okok kili, Bi Olap Ñine nim, ne bi an apal agak?

<sup>14</sup> Agek bine okok agilak, Oginap ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apal, oginap ne Yilayja apal, oginap ne Jelemaya akan, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nepim agak?

<sup>16</sup> Agek Saymon Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak, God ne pel midep ak Ñine agak.

---

**16:10** Mat 15.34-38      **16:14** Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8

**16:16** Jon 6.68-69, Apo 8.37, Hib 1.2, 1.5, 1 Jo 4.15

17 Agek Jisas agak, Saymon Jon ñine, nad gos nepan anib ak, ke okok nib ma owup agak. Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak, ne nokom nep gos tep ñek nepan agak. Anib ak nad miñmiñ gil midtep ginimin agak.

18 Pen yad nep anib apin, nad Pita, kab kiles tek niñid apan agak. Binib yad yil yenigabal okok, yad kilop gen, kili kal tek yenigabal, kab kiles timel adek anib ak agak. Kumb kab kiles ak binib anib okok kilop apil gi timel gek apyap pakinigel tek ma yenigab agak.

19 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak, ki wul ak nep ñinigayn agak. Nep ñen, tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid ma gek mel aginigaban ak, God man ne alañ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid gek yaw aginigaban ak, God man ne alañ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak.

20 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab nim anib ak agil, ma aginimib agak.

*Jisas agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak  
(Mak 8.31-9.1, Luk 9.22-27)*

21 Ñin nab anib sijak Jisas bine okok kilop misen agil agak, Yad Jelusalem amen, Juda biawl okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili yip yul ñil paklinigabal agak. Yip yul

---

**16:17** Mat 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Gal 1.15-16, Epe 2.8      **16:18** Jon 1.42, Epe 2.20, Lep 21.14      **16:19** Mat 18.18, Jon 20.23      **16:20** Mat 17.9, Mak 9.9

ñil paklinigabal ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil tepayan tikjakinigayn agak.

<sup>22</sup> Anib agek, Pita ne Jisas nop dad gol sinjak amil, takaw kiles tek agil agak, Biawl, takaw anib ak tep ma apan agak. God nep kod yek, anib ma ginimun agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen Pita nop agak, Satan, yip keligil amnon agak. Yip taynen mel agil ageban agak? God gos nigup tek ma nepan, binib gos nepal tek nep niñid anib ageban agak.

<sup>24</sup> Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimun, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimun agak.

<sup>25</sup> Bine ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen bi yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? Akan, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak?

<sup>27</sup> Nigim. Bi Olap Ñine ne Bapi milek awl dil kiles awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, binib gitep gipal okok kilop pen gitep ginigab, binib tap timel gipal okok pen gi timel ginigab agak.

<sup>28</sup> Yad nibop niñid agebin, binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim, mid mid Bi

---

**16:24** Mat 10.38, Luk 14.27, Apo 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12    **16:25** Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25    **16:26** Sng 49.7-8, Mat 4.8-9    **16:27** Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 26.64, Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 22.12    **16:28** Mak 9.1, Luk 9.27

Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl yibil ak midil apek niginigabim agak.

## 17

*Jisas wak nop ak ke lak  
(Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas takaw anib ak agil, ñin anep kagol ak midil, Pita ayip, Jemis ayip, Jemis nimam ne Jon ak ayip, kilop ponid, dum awl alan olap amil kili ke nep yelak.

<sup>2</sup> Yelakniñ, Jisas wak nop ak ke yibil lil, jomulik ak sub tek niñid, chech ne ak ñiñakol yibil gilig yek.

<sup>3</sup> Anigakniñ nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip, bi omiñal apil Jisas ayip takaw ag yelek.

<sup>4</sup> Pita anib ak niñid, ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, chin awl midobun ak, tep yibil midobun agak. Nad yaw age yil, kal bad ak omiñal nokom ginigun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

<sup>5</sup> Anib agakniñ, wisip kayig yibil ak apil, kilop midupsek yu gak. Yuwig dakniñ, takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib agak, Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. Takaw titay aginimun ak, nig dinimib agak.

<sup>6</sup> Takaw anib ak anigil agek niñid, Jisas bine okok gos kunay niñid pilikil, apyap kigom yimil, jomulik kili ak lum ayan yil lil yelak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas apil kilop dininiñid agak, Ma pilikinimib, tikjakim agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, kilan gil nigilak, ne nokom yek.

9 Pen dum ak kuyan gilig, Jisas kilop agak, Miñil titay gosup nepim anib ak, binib okok kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek nim, binib okok kilop agñinimib agak.

10 Agek nop agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili taynen apal, Yilayja ned apenigab, kidek Bi God nop aglup ak lum awl ownigab apal agilak?

11 Agelak agak, Niñid apal, takaw anib ak mideb agak. Yilayja ned apil kilop agtep ginigab agak.

12 Pen nibop agebin, Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nop ma nigilak agak. Gos kili ke nigilak tek nop gi timel gilak agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine ak nop abe anib ak tek ginigabal agak.

13 Anib agek, bine okok nigilak, Jisas Yilayja nop agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nokom agak.

*Jisas kicheki aban lak olap agyokek amek, ñi ak midtep gak*

*(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)*

14 Pen Jisas ayip bine ominal nokom ayip, kili gu ayan amjakil nigilak, binib kunay yibil yelak. Bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak apil, Jisas yek sinjak kigom yimil agak,

15 Biawl, ñi yad ak mapen niginimin agak. Nop sawl lek midtep ma gup agak. Pel am mab yineb nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek gi dam pakup agak.

16 Nop dad binak okok yesipal ak amen, nop gi mel niñid keligipal agak.

17 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi binib miñil lum awl midebim okok, God nop gos ma niñid nab nibi ayan gi timel gipim agak. Anigipim telep mel agak. Ma yibil gos nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miñel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad siñawl yip yil owim agak.

18 Anib agek dad apelak, kicheki nop aban lak ak agyokek, won anib ak nep suñ lak.

19 Anigek, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil, kili nep midilig nop agniñid agilak, Tay gek kicheki aban lak anib ak, agyok mel niñid keligipun agilak?

20-21 Agelak agak, God gek señ amnigab agil, gos kiles gil ma nepim ak nim anigup agak. Pen yad nibop niñid agebin agak. Gos nibi ak mab mastet midup sikol mideb tek nigenigabim, dum awl lig siñadan amnon agem, God gek amnigab agak. Pen nig wos ginigabim ak, tap tay okok midupsek agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.\*

*Jisas tepayan agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak*

*(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)*

22 Jisas bine okok ayip, Galili plopens apnan gelak, kilop agak, Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niñid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agak.

23 Ñel, nop pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

---

**17:17** Lo 32.5, 32.20, Jon 14.9    **17:19** Mat 10.1    **17:20-21** Mat 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2    \* **17:20-21** Bi gos nigepp oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup. Pen kicheki aban lup anib ak, yokip agyokep tek ma lup agup. Tap midup keligil God nop agniñid midil nim, agyokipal agup.    **17:22** Mat 16.21



Anib agek, bine okok nop chib niñid, gos kuñay yibil nigilak.

*Takis takaw ak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Kapeneyam amelak, bi God agniñep kal awl takis dep okok apil, Pita nop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, takis gup sek akan agilak?

<sup>25</sup> Agelak agak, Yaw, ne takis gup sek agak.

Pen anib agil kal migan amek, won anib ak Jisas Pita nop agniñid agak, Gos nad tay nepan agak? Gapman binonim okok, takis akal nib dipal agak? Binib man kili ke okok nib dipal akan, binib pal okok nib dipal agak?

<sup>26</sup> Anib agek Pita agak, Binib pal okok nib dipal agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yaw, binib kili ke okok takis ma gipal agak.

<sup>27</sup> Chin pen takis ma ñonigabun, kilop milik yownigab tek lup agak. Anib ak nad ñu dam ñig ayan yokil, kubsal ned dinigaban ak, meg migan ak tig lakil niginigaban, mani midup won olap yenigab agak. Dil, dam takis chilmiñal ak ñinimin agak.

## 18

*Bi an biawl yibil tek mideb?*

*(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin anib ak Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi an biawl yibil tek mideb agilak?

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas ñisikol olap suk agek apek, bine yelak nab sinjak dil jak ñil

<sup>3</sup> agak, Yad nı̄bop nīnı̄d agebin, gos nı̄bi ke nepim ak kelı̄gıl, ñisikol paysikol midebal tek yenimı̄b agak. Mel ak, God nı̄bop dil kod ma yenı̄gab agak.

<sup>4</sup> Anı̄b ak binı̄b an ne ke kimı̄gel midil, ñisikol nim awl tek yenı̄gab ak, God binı̄b dil kilop kod yenı̄gab nab ak biawl yı̄bil tek yenı̄gab agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen binı̄b yı̄p gos nīnı̄d, ñisikol nim awl tek olap ditep gīnı̄gab ak, nop nep mel, yı̄p ditep gīnı̄gab agak.

*Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinı̄gabal*  
(Mak 9.42-48, Luk 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen binı̄b ogınap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yı̄p gos linı̄gup ak nop gel apyap pakinı̄gab ak, timel yı̄bil gīnı̄gabal agak. Kilop kab awl yı̄bil okok kūnam ak nag li tibikil, dam ñı̄g solwala ak yokel ñı̄g ñı̄bil kubı̄kep ak, kilop gı̄tep gı̄pilap agak. Taynen? Binı̄b ogınap kōnim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gī timel gīnı̄gabal ak, kidek yul awl yı̄bil dinı̄gabal agak.

<sup>7</sup> Tap ogınap apıl binı̄b okok gek, tap si tap timel gīnı̄gabal ak nim, kidek titay dinı̄gabal agak. Tap anı̄b okok ownı̄mun ak pen, bi an gek tap timel anı̄b ak ownı̄gab ak, bi anı̄b ak kidek titay dinı̄gabal agak?

<sup>8</sup> Ñın kid akan, tob kid nad olap tap si tap timel gīnı̄g gonı̄mun, pis kid anı̄b ak tibilikil diyokinı̄min agak. Nak ñın kid nokom olap akan, tob kid nokom

**18:3** Mat 19.14, Mak 10.15, Luk 18.17      **18:4** Mat 20.27, 23.11

**18:5** Mat 10.40-42, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20      **18:6** Mat 17.27,  
Luk 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12      **18:7** Luk 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1      **18:8**  
Mat 5.30, Mak 9.43

olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid omiñal akan, tob kid omiñal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amniñaban, timel yibil agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimun, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid omiñal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amniñaban, timel yibil agak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Ñisikol paysikol olap tap yokip agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Yad nibop agebin, ensel ñapay sikol anib okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili Bapi ne man ne alañ mideb ak pelpel wulep sñak midebal agak. Midil, ñapay sikol anigil midebal takaw anib ak, Bapi nop agñibal agak.\*

*Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladan lil agak  
(Luk 15.3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi gos tay nepim agak? Bi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap am kul genigab, ne titay dinigab agak? Chag sipsip 99 tek kilop dum alañ keligil, nokom am kul ginigab anop piyow niginig amniñab agak.

<sup>13</sup> Yad nibop niñid agebin, am piyow aj aj dil nim, miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak. Chag sipsip 99 tek ne

---

**18:9** Mat 5.29, 17.27, Mak 9.47      **18:10-11** Stt 48.16, Sng 34.7, Luk 19.10, Jon 3.17, 12.47, Hib 1.14      \* **18:10-11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Bi Olap Ñine lum awl owak ak, binib kul gak okok kilop dinig owak agup.

nigek tep gup tek ma ginigab, chag ne am kul gek piyow niginigab anop nigek tep anib ak ke yibil ginigab agak.

<sup>14</sup> Anib ak tek, Bapi nibi man ne alañ mideb ak, ne ñisikol paysikol olap ma kul ginimuj agil nigup agak.

*Mam ay okok kili gi timel genigel, kilop anigil agtepe ginimib*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib ne olap ne nep gi timel gonimuj, am nod ayip ke midil, tap ginimuj anib ak miserj aginimin agak. Anigil age nig dek nim, namam nanay nad tek yibil yenigab agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ma nig dek, am binib nokom akanj ominal tek ponid, amil nig yeleknij, takaw aginimil agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen anigem ma yibil nig donimuj, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek nig yelaknij aginimin agak. Pen ma nig donimuj, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, kilop gipan tek ak nop ginimin agak.

<sup>18</sup> Yad nibop ninjid agebin, tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid ma gek mel aginigabim ak, God man ne alañ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid gek yaw aginigabim ak, God man ne alañ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Binib ominal akanj, ominal nokom tek, gos yip ninjid apnan genigabal, yad nab kilop okok di

---

**18:15** Wkp 19.17, Luk 17.3, Gal 6.1, Jem 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8    **18:16** Lo 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19    **18:17** Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14    **18:18** Mat 16.19, Jon 20.23    **18:19-20** Mat 28.20, Mak 11.24, Jon 14.23, 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22, 5.14

wilik malikil yenigayn agak. Anib ak yad tepayan nibop niñid agebin, binib omiñal lum awl midil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Bapi nop agniñenigayl, Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak ne aginiñayl tek giniñab agak.

*Bi wog giñeb omiñal agil takaw paladañ lil agak*

<sup>21</sup> Pita ne Jisas yek wulep siñak apil agak, Biawl, God binib ne olap yip ñin titay tek gi timel gek, nop niñid keliginim agak? Yip ned gi timel genigab, nop niñid keliginim akan agak? Pen kidek yip gi timel genigab, nop niñid keliginim akan agak? Pen yip gi timel giniñab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul onid amjakek, nop niñid keliginim akan agak?

<sup>22</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep agebin, ñin anep kugul tek niñid keliginimin agak. Pen nep gi timel oginap sek gek, nop niñid keliginimin agak. Pelpel nop niñid keliginimin agak.

<sup>23</sup> Anib ak niñim agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek giniñab agak. Biawl olap mani ne oginap dil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap kilop ñil aginiñab, Kidek yip pen tep ak ñinimib aginiñab agak. Kidek pen, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginiñab, Yip tep ak ñinimib aginiñab agak.

<sup>24</sup> Biawl ak, bi nop wog giñeb okok, tap day yip okok pen ñim agek, bi tap day ne mani yil 10 million kina, ñin juwil kunay yibil nep yek olap nop dad ownigabal agak.

<sup>25</sup> Bi anib ak tap day awl yibil yek, pen ñinimun tek ma liniñab agak. Anigek biawl ak niñid,

bine oginap kilop aginigab, Gup anib ak nop dil, bin ñapay, tap ne titay mideb okok midupsek dil, dam lem tawnigel, mani anib ak dap yip ñinimib aginigab agak.

<sup>26</sup> Anib agek bi anib ak pen, kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil, biawl anop aginigab, Nad yip chib ninid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, biawl ak nop chib ninid, tap day ne anib ak ninid keliginigab agak.

<sup>28</sup> Anigil keligeek, bi wog giñeb anib ak ne pen amil nigak, bine ayip wog ginigayl olap yek. Bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak, tap day ne mani yil nokom sikol yibil nep yenigab agak. Ninid, nop kunjam chichik dil aginigab, Nep mani yil nokom ñinek ak, yip pen ñan aginigab agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil aginigab, Yip chib ninid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, bi anib ak pen takaw nop ak ma ninid anib aginigab, Nep dam nag lenigayn, tap day anib ak day pagil nep nim, señ amnigaban agil, nop dam nag linigab agak.

<sup>31</sup> Anigek, bine ayip wog ginigabal okok kilop chibol timel gek, amil biawl kili anop takaw anib ak midupsek agñinigabal agak.

<sup>32</sup> Agñel, biawl ak bine anib anop suk agek apek aginigab, Nad bi timel yibil aginigab agak. Yip chan lipan, nep chib ninid tap day yad nep mideb ak keligipin aginigab agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen taynen, bi ayip wog gipil anop mapen ninid tap day ma keligipan aginigab agak?

<sup>34</sup> Biawl ak milik timel niñid, bi anib ak nop dam nag lil, bi nag lep kod mideb kilop aginigab, Nop nag lel, yul gakinñ midil, tap day yip ak day pagil nep, sen amnigab aginigab agak.

<sup>35</sup> Anib ak God binib ne okok nibop gi timel gel kilop niñid ma keligenigabim, Bapi man ne alan mideb ak, ne nibop abe anib ak tek ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop chib niñid, nibop timel gipal ak niñid keliginimib agak.

## 19

*Bin agyokep akan mel  
(Mak 10.1-12, Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, Galili plopens keligil, Judiya plopens ñig Jodan kid adañ ken amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Amek, binib kunay yibil nop kidek gelak, binib tap gak okok kilop gek suñ lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Pelisi oginap Jisas yek ak apil, tay tek aginigab ak nop ag ginigun agil, agniñid agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak? Bi olap bin dil, pen gos ne ke niñid agyokinigab akan mel, tay gos nepan agilak?

<sup>4</sup> Agelak Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol tikilak ak nibi ma nepim akan agak? Bilel bilel God ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ne agak, Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom yibil lup agak.

---

**18:34** Mat 5.25-26    **18:35** Mat 6.12-15, Mak 11.25-26, Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13, Jem 2.13    **19:3** Mat 16.1    **19:4** Stt 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15  
**19:5** Stt 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Epe 5.21, 5.31

<sup>6</sup> God agek kili omiŋal midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak. God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak, Pen taynen Mosis takaw olap tikil agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tik ñil agyokinimun agil tikak agilak?

<sup>8</sup> Agelak Jisas agak, God ne takaw tep bilel agak ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw anib ak nibop ñek bin okok agyokipim agak. Pen bilel God binib gilak ñin ak, anib ma geligipal agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen yad nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokil, bin kidek dinigab ak, bin si dinigab agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Bi okok bin dil yokip agyokinigel tek ma lup ak nim, bin ma dinigel anib ak tep yibil agilak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak Jisas agak, Bi oginap yokip yenigel tek ma lup agak. God bi yokip yenigel agil aglak okok nep, yokip yenigel tek lup agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nigim. Bi oginap kili bin ma dipal okok, anigil mideb agak. Oginap nonim tikup ñin ak, mubwak kili kiles ma mideb ak ñapay ma tikinigabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Oginap bi okok wak kilop tibilikek, bi anib okok kili ñapay ma tikinigabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Pen oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gun agil, bin ma dipal agak. Pen bi takaw anib ak niginig ginigel tek lup okok, nig dinigel agak.

---

**19:7** Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31    **19:9** Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, Luk 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11    **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17    **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15



*Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak  
(Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok ñin adek dininid God nop agnigan agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak.

<sup>14</sup> Anigelak, bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlan agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak.

<sup>15</sup> Anib agil, kilop ñin di midilig God nop agninanid, tikjakil man wakay olap amnak.

*Juda bi tap kunay yek olap apil, Jisas ayip takaw agilek*

*(Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen bi olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa, yad tap tay tep ak gen, God yip dek pel pelnep yenigayn agak?

<sup>17</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Taynen yip tap tay tep tap tay timel agil agnepan agak? God nokom nim bi tep mideb agak. Pen pel pelnep yenim agil, God takaw adek ak dil kidek ginimin agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek agak, God takaw adek akal tek ageban agak? Agek Jisas agak, Chip ma ñaginimib agak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib agak. Tap si ma dinimib agak. Yepis ma aginimib agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nanim nap takaw aginigel tek ninid kidek ginimib agak. Binib oginap kilop, nibi ke mapen lipim tek ginimib agak.

<sup>20</sup> Anib agek, bi pilaj anib ak agak, God takaw anib okok midupsek nig dipin agak. Pen tap tay olap ke wulep yowup ak, yad abe ginim agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Yad bi teplep yibil yenim agil, amil tap nak okok midupsek dam le tawnigel mani dil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop nil nim, tap teplep nad ak yenigaban, God man ne alan agak. Pen apin tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, tap ne kunay yek tek, takaw anib ak nigak ak, chib nigilig gos kunay nigilig amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ne anigil amek, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Yad nibop ninid agebin, binib mani tap kili kunay yenigab okok, kili koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.

<sup>24</sup> Yad nibop tepayan agebin, chag kamel okok nu aliguñ yokep migan ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kunay mideb okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas bine okok takaw anib ak ninid, gos awl ninid wal awl agil agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akan tay agilak?

<sup>26</sup> Agel Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok kili ke ginigel tek ma linigab ak pen, God ne nim titay ginig, midupsek ginimun tek nep lup agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anib agek, Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek gipun agak. Chin pen tap tay dinigabun agak?

28 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, tap okok midupsek konim nib silok linigab ñin ak, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl yibil ak dil, binonim besig midep adek alañ ne besigil yenigab agak. Ñin anib ak nim, nibi yip kidek gipim okok nibop agen, nibi abe binonim besig midep anep umigan okok adek alañ besigil yenigabim agak. Besigil midil, Yislel binib jii anep umigan ak kilop kod yenigabim agak.

29 Binib yip gos niñid, nimam ninay akan, nonim nap akan, ñipay akan, kal wog day akan, tap titay okok keliginigabal okok, God binib anib okok kilop tap teplep kunay yibil pen ñinigab agak. Pen God ne abe gek, pel pelnep yenigabal agak.

30 Binbi kunay okok kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

## 20

### *Bi wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladan lil agak*

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi wayn wog nap olap, bi oginap am dad apen wog yad ak gilañ agil, man tikakniñ tikjakil bi oginap dinig amnigab agak.

2 Amil binib sikim jimñil gipal okok apjakil, bi oginap piyow niñid, nibop mani anigil tawnigayn agil, kili ayip takaw ag adek nokom lil, agyokek am wayn wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen sub ak yep nab sɨjak aplanigab won ak, binib sikim jimñil gɨpal okok ji tep amil niginigab, bi oginap sek yokip yenigabal agak.

<sup>4</sup> Kilop niñid anib aginigab, Nibi abe am wog yip ak gem, wog ginigabim tek, mani anib ak nibop ñinigayn aginigab agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, am wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak. Pen subnab awl alaŋ won ak sek, sub kuyan ginigab won ak sek, ne binib sikim jimñil gɨpal okok ji tep amil, takaw anib ak nep agil, bi oginap sek dek, wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen sub sañid amnigeb won ak, binib sikim jimñil gɨpal okok tepayan amil niginigab, bi oginap sek ap yenigabal ak nim, kilop aginigab, Nibi taynen ñin awl wog ma gil, yokip yibil midebim aginigab agak?

<sup>7</sup> Agek nop aginigabal, Bi olap chinop wog olap ma ñub aginigabal agak. Agel aginigab, Nibi abe am wayn wog yip ak ginimib aginigab agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen dugep won ak, biawl ne bi wog kod midep ne anop aginigab, Am bi wog yip gebal okok kilop age apel, bi kidek opal okok mani kili ak ned ñil, bi ned opal okok kili ak kidek ñinimɨn aginigab agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, bi wog kod midep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop suk agek apel, bi sub sañid amnakniŋ ap wog ginigabal okok, ap mani kili ak ned dinigabal agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kili anigil dilakniŋ, bi ned agek ap wog ginigabal okok, mani awl ak dinigabun aginigabal ak pen, kidek dilig niginigabal, mani nab anib anep dinigabal agak.

11 Dil, day bi wayn wog nap nib ak ayip penpen agil aginigabal,

12 Chin taynen bi kidek opal okok mani dipal tek nep dipun aginigabal agak? Man tikup won ak tikjakil, sub sij timel nigakniñ, wog gon gon yilik gup ak pen, bi apil sikol won olap wog gesipal okok, kilop mani ñiban tek nep chinop ñiban aginigabal agak.

13 Agel, bi wog day nap nib ak niñid, bi kili olap nop aginigab, Bogilak, nep gi timel ma gipin aginigab agak. Takaw ag adek nokom lil, apul tek ñibin aginigab agak.

14-15 Bi kidek opal okok, bi ned opal okok ayip adip adip ñinig ñinigayn, ak tap yad aginigab agak. Anib ak bi oginap taydil mel aginigabal aginigab agak. Kilop monmon ñibin ak taynen nep milik yowup aginigab agak. Mani ñibin ak dad kal nad amnon aginigab agak.

16 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil agak, Binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

*Jisas tepayan pen agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak*

*(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)*

17 Jisas Jerusalem amilig, kanib nab okok bine anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil, ke yelakniñ kilop agak,

18 Nigim. Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok

sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal agak.

<sup>19</sup> Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak. Ñel, nop agjuwil, nag dil pakil, dam mab bak alan chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab ak pen, ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

*Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek  
(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi Sepedi ñine ominal ak kilop, nonim ponid Jisas yek ak apil, kigom yimil agak, Yad takaw olap midek apebin agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib ak tay agak. Agek agak, Yip tep ginigab ak, nad age, kidek nad binonim midil binib kod yenigaban ñin ak, ñi yad ominal ak bak nep sijnak pispis besiginimil agak.

<sup>22</sup> Anib agek Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil yip ma agnigebim agak. Ñili ominal ñig silek yad ñiniginayn ak abe ñiniginayl akan agak? Agek, Yaw, ñiniginul tek linigab agilek.

<sup>23</sup> Agelek agak, Ninid apil, ñig silek ñiniginayn ak ñiniginayl agak. Ak pen an ñin yipid kid ak besiginigab, an ñin anid kid ak besiginigab ak, yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem okok, kili bi madilmal agnigep anib ak ninid, kilop ag gilak.

25 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek midupsek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gem apal agak.

26 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimun ak, ne wog giñeb nibi yonimun agak.

27 Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimun ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimun agak.

28 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kunay tawnim agil gos niñid kumak agak.

*Jisas bi widin koy gak ominal ak gek widin nigilek  
(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)*

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko kelig amnilakniñ, binib kunay yibil nop kidek gilak.

30 Pen bi widin koy ominal ak, kanib gol sinjak besig midilekniñ, Jisas padikeb agel niñid, meg migan dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niñid ditep ginimin agilek.

31 Agelek, binib okok kilop ominal niñijsek lil ag gil agilak, Takaw pug ma aginimil agilak. Anib agelak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil, meg migan awl dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niñid ditep ginimin agilek.

<sup>32</sup> Anib agel, Jisas ap yelek sinjak alad gil, kilop ominal suk agil agak, Nilop taydinim agak?

<sup>33</sup> Agek agilek, Biawl, chilop ge widin nigul agilek.

<sup>34</sup> Agelek, Jisas kilop ominal yimug ninid, widin kilop ak dinigek, won anib anep widin nigilek, ne amnakniñ kidek gilek.

## 21

*Jisas binonim tek Jerusalem amnak  
(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jerusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage amjakilak. Man sikol anib ak dum Olip nokom yek. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine ominal ned agyokil

<sup>2</sup> kilop agak, Man sikol wakay adan amil kasek ninigayl, chag donki olap niluk ne ayip tunig lel yenigabal agak. Nag ak wisibil ponid ownimil agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi olap apil, taynen anigebil agonimun, nop aginimil, Biawl ak chag donki ominal ak dil wog olap ginigab aginimil agak. Anib aginimil, kasek yaw agek dad ownigayl agak.

<sup>4</sup> Tap gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

<sup>5</sup> Taun Sayon\* binib okok kilop takaw anib ak aginimib, Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag donki adek besigil nibop yil apeb aginimib agil tikak. Ne bi sayn tep yibil olap, chag donki niluk adek ak besigil apeb aginimib agil tikak.

---

**21:3** Mat 26.18    **21:5** Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9, Jon 12.15    \* **21:5** Taun kili Jerusalem ak, yib olap Sayon ageligipal.



<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bine agyokek amñilek omiñal anib ak, agak tek gilek.

<sup>7</sup> Chag donki nonim ak sek ñiluk ak sek ponid apil, chech palsek tig asikil, chag donki adek ak lelek, Jisas adek anib ak besigak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanib adek ak lilig, oginap mab wij okok tipag dap kanib adek ak lilig gilak.

<sup>9</sup> Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine nop tep yibil aginipun agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne nop gitep ginimun agilak. God man ne alañ mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginipun agilak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakakniñ, binib okok ju dil gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib ak an agilak?

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, binib Jisas ayip owlak okok agilak, Bi nim anib awl Jisas, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak agilak. Ne taun Nasalet Galili plopens nib ak owup agilak.

*Binib tap tawelak okok, Jisas kilop yuk señyokak  
(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak miñan ayañ amil, binib tap tawlig yelak okok, kilop midupsek yuk yokak. Yuk yokil, bog bad ak mani penpen ñilig delak okok tig adikil, bi yawl dap lil tawlig bog bad ak besig yelak okok abe tig adikil gak.

<sup>13</sup> Anigilig, kilop ag gil agak, Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi

anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan midakniñ, binib widin koy gil, tob timel gil gak oginap apelak, kilop gek sun lak.

<sup>15</sup> Ne tap mageptek anib okok gek, ñapay sikol okok suk agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Pen kili anib agelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili anib okok midupsek nigel, milik yibil yapek agilak,

<sup>16</sup> Nep agebal ak nigebean akan agilak? Agelak Jisas agak, Yaw, agebal ak nigebin ak pen, buk Baybol ñu kil tikak anib ak ma nepim akan agak? Anigil tikil agak, Ñapay ñan okok kilop gos tep ñe, yib nep dad aplanigabal agil tikak agak.

<sup>17</sup> Anib agil, kilop keligil, am man sikol Betani kinak.

*Jisas mab pik kilem ak agek milep gak*

*(Mak 11.12-14, 11.20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas adikid Jelusalem ownig, kanib nab okok apek yuwan gak.

<sup>19</sup> Yuwan gek, kanib nab gol sinjak mab pik kilem olap niñid jij sinjak amil nigak, midup ma pulak, wij okok nep yek. Anigek mab anib ak nop agak, Kidek midup ma yibil pulinigaban agak. Anib agakniñ, day mab pik kilem anib ak milep gak.

<sup>20</sup> Bine okok niñid, gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Taydil mab anib awl kasek milep geb agilak?

<sup>21</sup> Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Yad nibop niñid age-

bin agak. Chin agon abe ginimun agil, gos okok ma nigenimib, God ne ginigab agil, gos nokom nigem ginigab agak. Pen anib anep mel, dum awl lig amnan ñig solwala nab sɔjak agem, gek amnigab agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen God nop gos liniɔid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

*Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak  
(Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali miɔan ayaɔ amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniɔ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apil, nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak?

<sup>24</sup> Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibop takaw olap abe agnigen, yip agñem, pen an agek gi ajipin ak, nibop agñinigayn agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akan, bi gos ne ke niɔid pakñak agak?

Anib agek, kili ke agniɔ agniɔ gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niɔid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak.

<sup>27</sup> Gos anib ak niɔid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma

---

**21:22** Mat 7.7-11, 18.19, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13-14, Jem 5.16, 1 Jo 3.22    **21:23** Jon 2.18    **21:26** Mat 14.5, 21.46, Mak 6.20, Luk 20.6

agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

*Bi madilmal agil takaw paladan lil agak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nibi tay gos nepim agak? Bi olap, ñine omiñal yenigab agak. Nap ne ñine ned ak nop yenigab ak apil aginigab, Ñi, nad miñil wayn wog ak am ginimin aginigab agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, ñine pen aginigab, Mel, yad ma ginigayn aginigab agak. Anib agil, kidek pen gos niñid, am wayn wog ak genigab agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñi kidek anop abe aginigab agak. Agek, Yaw bapi, yad ginigayn aginigab ak pen, ma am ginigab agak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen ñi omiñal anib ak, an nap aginigab tek nig dinigab agak? Agek, bi anib okok agilak, Ñine ned ak agilak.

Agelak Jisas agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, nibi yokip midipekniñ, bi takis dep okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek, kili nibop tawsak lel, God kilop ned dil kod mideb agak.

<sup>32</sup> Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apil, nibop suntep yenigabim takaw ak agñoligup ak pen, kidek ma gipek agak. Bi takis dep okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek kili pen takaw anib ak niñid kidek gilak agak. Kili gilak anib ak nepek ak pen, nibi gos kideyil olap niñid, Jon takaw ne ak ma dipek agak.

*Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladan lil agak*

*(Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw paladan lil olap

sek agen niginimib agak. Biawl olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, kab kiwok migan ak olap ginigab agak. Kab kiwok anib ak, kili wayn midup dil taw chib jakinigab agak. Pen wayn midup ak ap si ninigel tek lup ak nig yonigun agil, kal palawl adek alar olap ginigab agak. Pen bi oginap kilop aginigab, Wayn wog yad ak kod yenimib, kidek pulil pok gek, yad oginap dinim nibi oginap dinimib aginigab agak. Anib agil, ne man palawl okok amnigab agak.

<sup>34</sup> Wayn midup ak pok gакnɨ, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip oginap am dad owim aginigab agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, kili amjakel, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok tikjakil, bi wog giñeb olap nop pakinigabal, olap nop kab ju pakinigabal, olap nop pisnep paklel kumnigab agak.

<sup>36</sup> Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib anib ak, bi tapin kab olap pen agyokinigab agak. Agyokek amenigabal, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok kili, kilop anib ak tek gi timel gil pakinigabal agak.

<sup>37</sup> Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib ak aginigab, Ñi yad ak agyoken nim, takaw nop ak niginigabal agil, agyokek amnigab agak.

<sup>38</sup> Amjakek, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok nop ninid, kili ke aginigabal, Bi wog nap nib ñine ak apeb awl aginigabal agak. Nap tep ak dinigeb tek, nop paklon kumek, kidek tap wog okol midupsek dinigabun aginigabal agak.

<sup>39</sup> Anib agil, nop dil dad wog day sen kid okdan ken amil, pisnep paklinigabal agak.

40 Anigenigabal, kidek biawl wayn wog nap nib ak apil, kilop titay ginigab agak?

41 Agek binib okok kili agilak, Ne bi timel gipal anib okok kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kumnigabal agilak. Kidek pen bi oginap sek dil, kilop agek wayn wog ne ak dil kod midtep ginigabal agilak. Wayn midup pok ginigab nin ak, nop tek ak tik dam ninigabal agilak.

42 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw kil tikilak ak nepim tek lup akan agak? Tikil agilak, Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayan tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos ninid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

43 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God nibop ned dil kod mideb ak pen, nibop keliginigab agak. Nibop keligil, binib oginap ke okok nib kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kilop kod yek, God muk okok midil, gitep ginigabal agak.

44 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.

45 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili Jisas takaw paladan lak anib ak ninid, chinop nep agup ak

---

21:42 Sng 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mak 12.10, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8      21:44 Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Sek 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8

<sup>46</sup> nop nag lun agil gos niġilak. Aniġil gos niġilak ak pen, binib okok kili Jisas ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap niġilak. Anib ak biawl okok kili binib chinop kab silok paklinigabal agil, kilop pilikil Jisas nop keligilak.

## 22

*Bin dinig gek tap awl ñiniginigabal agil takaw paladan lil agak*

*(Luk 14.16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas tepayan takaw paladan lil agil kilop agak,

<sup>2</sup> God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Gapman binonim olap ñine ak bin dinig gek, tap awl ñiniginig, tap midup dap nan ginigab agak.

<sup>3</sup> Dap nan gil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap agyokil aginigab, Binib aglinek okok am agem apel, tap awl ak ñinun aginigab agak. Agek, amil binib anib okok kilop aginigabal ak pen, kili keliginigabal agak.

<sup>4</sup> Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne oginap sek agyokinigab agak. Agyokil aginigab, Nibi amil binib anib okok kilop aginimib, Binonim ak agup, Chag bulmakaw awl oginap, malep oginap paklil, tap okok midupsek dap nan gek, tap awl ñiniginig ownimib agup aginimib aginigab agak.

<sup>5</sup> Anib agek, kili am aginigabal ak pen, takaw kilop ak diyokinigabal agak. Oginap tap wog kili okok amnigabal, oginap mani wog kili ak ginigabal agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen oginap, gapman binonim bi wog giñeb nop

okok dil gi timel gil, paklel kumnigabal agak.

<sup>7</sup> Anigel, binonim nigeek chibol nop ak timel yibil gek, bi chim kadin gep ne okok agyokinigab agak. Agyokek, am binib timel ginigabal anib okok kilop paklijuwil, kal kilop okok dagil ju pakel amnigab agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Tap midup tap okok dagil nan gipun ak pen, binib ned suk aginek okok, kili binib timel gup okok anib ak tek ma ownigel aginigab agak.

<sup>9</sup> Anib ak nibi amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib niginimib okok kilop suk agil monmon apem tap awl ñiniginun aginigab agak.

<sup>10</sup> Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne okok amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib tep ginigabal okok, binib timel ginigabal okok monmon ponid ownigabal agak. Apel, bin dinig tap awl ñiniginigabal kal migan anib ak tibik dil yibil yenigab agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen binonim ak, binib opal anib okok nigin agil, kal migan ayan amil niginigab, bi olap bin dinig ñin ak chech telep yibil lipal ak tek ma lil ownigab agak.

<sup>12</sup> Anigek nop aginigab, Bogilak, taynen bin dinig tap ñiniginig chech lipal ak lil mel, yokip yibil apil mideban aginigab agak? Agek bi anib ak pen takaw olap ma agek,

<sup>13</sup> binonim ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Bi nim awl ñin tob nop okok tunig tibikil, dam kisilim owup nab senayan diyokinimib



aginigab agak. Diyokem, binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chan lilig yenigel aginigab agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas takaw paladan lak anib ak agjuwil kilop agak, God binib kunay yibil suk agup ak pen, midupsek ma dinigab agak. Binib oginap nep dinigab agak.

*Kili agilak, Lom gapman binonim\* nop takis ñinigun akan mel agilak?*

*(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi Pelisi okok kili amil, Jisas nop takaw tay ak agon, pen monmon agek ninid, nop dam nag linigun agil, takaw agnig agnig gilak.

<sup>16</sup> Agjuwil, bi kili ke oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop agyokel, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi ninid yibil nep apan agilak. God agup tek nep ninid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop ninid ma pilikipan agilak.

<sup>17</sup> Anib ak nad gos tay nepan agilak? Chinop agñan, chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akan mel agilak?

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas ne gos timel nigilak anib ak ninid agak, Nibi yip taynen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Bi tay yepis agep okok midebim agak.

<sup>19</sup> Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek, dap ñel ninid

<sup>20</sup> kilop agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak?

---

**22:14** Mat 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Lep 17.14 \* **22:14** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **22:15** Mak 3.6 **22:16** Mak 3.6, 8.15, 12.13

21 Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak. Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak.

22 Anib agek niñid, kili gos palawl lil, nop keligil amnilak.

*Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayan tikjakipal akan agilak?*

*(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)*

23 Ñin anib anep, Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayan ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak,

24 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kanil anib ak dil, nimam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak.

25 Anib ak, bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yelak agilak. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam nab ak pen, bin anib anep dil,

26 ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dak agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anib anep gi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak, midupsek ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumdilak agilak.

27 Pen kidek bin ak abe kumak agilak.

28 Anib ak, binib kubal okok tepayan tikjakinigabal ñin ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, ne nimam an bin ne yenigab agilak?

29 Agelak Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak.

30 Binib kubal okok tepayan tikjakinigabal nin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak.

31 Pen binib tepayan ma tikjakinigabal apim ak, God nibop agup ak, nibi ma nepim akan agak? Takaw anib ak agup,

32 Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agup agak. Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal okok tek ma mideb agak. God ne binib konim midebal ak tek mideb agak.

33 Jisas anib agnek, binib kunay yelak okok ninid gos palawl lak.

*God takaw awl yibil agak ak*

*(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)*

34 Jisas takaw anib ak agtep gek, bi Sajusi okok takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili anib ak ninid, Jisas yek ak apnan gilak.

35 Apnan gil, bi kili God takaw nigtep yibil gak olap, ne Jisas titay tek aginimun agil, agninid agak,

36 Tisa, God takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak, takaw ned nim akal tap awl yibil agak?

37 Agek Jisas agak, God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimun agak.

38 God takaw ned nim awl yibil ak, takaw awl yibil nim anib ak agak.

39 Pen takaw awl olap nim, anigil mideb agak. Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak.

40 Takaw kiles ominal apin anib ak nep, God takaw ned jij yibil nim ominal ak agak. Takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos nek agneb okok nu kil tikilak ak sek midupsek, takaw apin anib ak nep takaw ned jij yibil nim ak agak.

*Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?*

*(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)*

41 Bi Pelisi okok apnan gil yelakni, Jisas kilop agniid agak,

42 Bi God nop aglup ak, nop tay gos nepim agak? Nop an nine agil nepim agak?

Agek agilak, Depid nine agilak.

43 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Niid apim ak pen, titay dil God Kawnan ak ne Depid nop gos nek, Depid ne bi anib ak Biawl yad agup agak? Depid ne tikil agak,

44 God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad nin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.

45 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid nised ak mideb agak?

---

22:39 Wkp 19.18, Mak 12.31, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14    22:40 Mat 7.12, Lom 13.10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5    22:42 Jon 7.42    22:43 Sng 110.1, Mat 26.64    22:44 Sng 110.1, Apo 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.13

<sup>46</sup> Jisas takaw ne ak agtep gek, kili nop pen aginigel tek ma lak. Aginigel tek ma lek nim, miñil tikil mid dad amil, takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

## 23

*Juda biawl okok kili gi timel gilak  
(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 11.46, 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Kidek Jisas bine okok sek, binib kuñay okok sek kilop takaw agil

<sup>2</sup> agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, nibop agñibal agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen takaw kuñay apal ak, kili kidek ma gipal agak. Anib ak, takaw okok midupsek nibop agñibal okok, nibi kidek gil gitep ginimib agak. Pen tap gipal okok, nibi kidek ma ginimib agak.

<sup>4</sup> Takaw kiles timel apal ak wad miñel awl okok tek, binib okok kilop gam ñibal ak pen, kilop mapen niñid day ma dad abal agak.

<sup>5</sup> Tap okok midupsek kili gipal ak, binib okok chinop nigilan agil gipal agak. Kili binib okok chinop nigilan agil, God takaw ak mij kil tikil tap migan lil, oginap ñin ajip kopen sek lil, oginap kimig cheg alan lil gipal agak. Pen kili chinop nigilan agil, chech palawl nag day wul sek tep okok lipal agak.

<sup>6</sup> Tap awl ñibal nab ak amil midebal akan, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil midebal ak, biawl besigep okok adek ak nep besigipal agak.

<sup>7</sup> Binib kunay apnan gil midebal nab anib okok amon, Tisa apeban ey agel, chinop tep gan agil gos nepal agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi mam wagen nokom olap midebim, Tisa nibi ak, nokom olap nep mideb agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Tisa ma aginigel agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Nap nibi nokom yibil ak mideb, man ne alañ agak. Anib ak tek, lum awl ak bi oginap kilop Bapi ma aginimib agak.

<sup>10</sup> Biawl nibi ak nim, Bi God nop aglup ak nep agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Biawl ma aginigel agak.

<sup>11</sup> Biawl yibil nibi mideb ak, bi wog giñeb nibi ak yenigab agak.

<sup>12</sup> Binib yib kili ke dad aplanigabal okok, yib kilop yownigab ak pen, binib yib ma dad aplanigabal okok, yib awl dinigabal agak.

*Juda biawl okok kili gach sek midebal*

*(Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nibi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kanib anib ak giñem, binib okok kili senayan midebal agak. Nibi ke migan ma amil, keligipim agak. Pen binib migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak agtikipim agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Nibi binib okok kilop

---

**23:11** Mat 20.26-27, Mak 9.35, 10.43-44, Luk 22.26      **23:12** Jop 22.29, Snd 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5

**23:13-14** Luk 11.52

takaw agñon chinop ak niñid kidek gilañ agil, ñig solwala okok sek man okok sek midupsek piyow ajipim agak. Ajil, olap niñid nop agñem nibop niñid dup agak. Nibop niñid dup ak, nibi mab ke yineb ak amnigabim tek ne abe amnigab agak. Pen nibi tek mel, bi timel awl yibil yenigab agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib okok kilop takaw agñibim agak. Pen anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimun tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap gol okok God agnigep kal awl migan mideb ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, kidek agup tek nep ginimun apim agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi bi sawl sek, widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap gol tap awl yibil akan, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap gol pen mideb ak, God agnigep kal awl migan anib ak tek, tap gol anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

<sup>18</sup> Takaw olap abe kilop agñibim agak. Anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimun tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap God nop dagilep ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid

yibil agebin aginigab, kidek agup tek nep ginimur apim agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi bi widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap God nop dagilinigab ak akan, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap God nop pen dagilinigab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak mideb anib ak tek, tap dagilep anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

<sup>20</sup> Anib ak, bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sek tap God nop dagilup ak sek omiñal gil gos niñid aginigab agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God agnigep kal awl ak sek Biawl God ne kal anib ak miñan mideb ak nop sek omiñal gil gos niñid aginigab agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God man ne alar ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God binonim besigep ne ak sek, Bapi God nop sek omiñal gil gos niñid aginigab agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek agil, kidek keligep tek ma linigab agak.

<sup>23</sup> Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek lek, ñin pag niñid dad amil wajilem ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom



olap ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim ak pen, taynen God takaw ne awl yibil ak abe ma gipim agak? Takaw awl olap anib agup, God ne binib okok kilop ninid pel takaw tig asik tep gup agup ak pen, nibi takaw tig asik tep mel agak. Pen takaw awl olap anib agup, Binib okok kilop mapen nigup agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak. Pen takaw awl olap abe agup, God nop nokom gos linigep pal ak agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak.

<sup>24</sup> Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Bi oginap mumikil tap sikol ak ñig migan ayan mideb ak ninid diyokipal tek, nibi midebim agak. Kili pen chag kamel tap awl ak ñig migan ayan mideb ma ninid, chag kamel sek ñig sek midupsek ñibjupal agak. Nibi anib ak tek nep gipim agak. Tap sikol okok pel gos nepim ak pen, God tap ne awl okok gos ma nepim agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Kinag nibi okok tek sen okok ken ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen, tap midup nibi dil kinag migan dipim okok, tap si dil gos nibi ke ak ninid dipim agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nibi Pelisi bi widin koy midebim agak. Kinag nibi okok migan ayan ned ñig li yok tep ginimib agak. Anigem, sen okok ken abe midtep ginigab agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak.

Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Binib okok kili chip kaw migan okok kamil kanib giñil, chip kaw migan anib okok adek ak lum ñil sɔjak wikel, kawtub adek ak teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen nibi chip kaw migan anib ak tek midebim agak. Binib kili chip kaw sen anib okok niñid, tap teplep mideb agil gos nepal ak pen, migan ayan chip tinil sek tap gach sek kuy timel apilig mideb agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nibi abe anib ak tek nep midebim agak. Binib okok kili nibop mubwak niñid apal, Nibi bi suntep midebim apal agak. Pen nab nibi pi okok, takaw yepis apim ak sek, God takaw tibilikipim ak sek, nab nibi pi okok kunay yibil mideb agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb kawtub adek kili okok, nibi gitep gipim agak. Bi suntep kawtub adek kili okok, nibi tap teplep lil gipim agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nibi anigil, pen anib apim, Based sikop bilel yeligipal ñin ak, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñagilak apim agak. Chin pen ñin anib ak tek yoligipun, bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok kilop ma ñapinop apim agak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen apim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñageligipal kid ak midobun agil apim agak.

<sup>32</sup> Ak pen, nased sikop nibi bilel gi timel geligipal ak, nibi tap timel anib okok gi dad ameb nonim ken amnigab agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nibi yoy okok, yoy silaw jij okok midebim agak. God nibop kot gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab

ak nim, titay dil pilik ke okok amnigabim agak?

<sup>34</sup> Anib ak tek ak nigim agak. Yad bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi nigtep gipal okok sek, bi God takaw niñid agñeb okok sek, kilop agyoken nibop yil ownigabal agak. Apel, oginap paklinigabim, oginap mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik linigabim, oginap Juda apnan gipal kal migan nibi ak nag dil pakinigabim agak. Pen nibi kilop oginap gem pilik amnilakniñ, taun okok okok yuk yokinigabim agak.

<sup>35</sup> Kilop aniginigabim ak nim, nibi miñel dinigabim agak. Bilel ñin ak tikil, bi suntep okok kilop pel paklel mid dad apil, miñil nibi anib ak tek gebim anib ak, God gek miñel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak. Miñel anib ak nim, bi suntep Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Belekiya ñine Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God agnigep kal awl ak adañ, God nop sibogep abañ adek tep ak adañ, nop nab sinjak paklilak agak.

<sup>36</sup> Yad nibop niñid agebin, nibi gi timel gebim anib ak niñid, God gek nibi binib miñil midebim okok tap miñel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak.

*Jisas Jelusalem niñid chan lak*  
(Luk 13.34-35, 19.41-44)

<sup>37</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl

kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niñid ma dipim agak.

<sup>38</sup> Anib ak niğim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak.

<sup>39</sup> Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niğinigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimun aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niğinigabim agak.

## 24

*God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal*  
(Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligił sen amnakiñ, bine okok nop apil agilak, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, kal anib okok wali miğan ayañ mideb ak niğan agilak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak kilop pen agak, Nibi kal anib okok midupsek nepim akan agak? Yad nibop niñid agebin, Kidek bi oginap apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

*Miñel oginap ownigab*  
(Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigił midakiñ, bine okok kili nep apjakil nop agniñid agilak, Chinop agñan, tap agesipan ak, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tap tay gek chin niñid

---

**23:38** 1 Kin 9.7-8, Jer 12.7, 22.5      **23:39** Sng 118.26, Mat 21.9  
**24:2** Jer 26.18, Mai 3.12, Luk 19.44      **24:3** Mat 24.27, 24.37-39,  
Mak 13.3, 1 Te 5.1

anib aginigabun, Ñin kidek ak apil, nad wulep ownigeban aginigabun agilak?

<sup>4-5</sup> Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kunay yibil yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep Bi God nop aglup ak apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib kunay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak.

<sup>6</sup> Man okok penpen ginigabal agak. Pen binib aginigabal, Man okok penpen gebal aginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos nigtep gil gos kunay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok gonimuj tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.

<sup>7</sup> Man oginap tikjakil, man oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man keke okok yuwan awl gil, monmon awl dinigab agak.

<sup>8</sup> Tap ginigab midupsek anib okok, bin ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek nep ginigab agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen yip yil midebim tek nibop mimug gil, gi timel gil pisnepaklinigabal agak. Binib man okok midupsek nibop milik niginigabal agak.

<sup>10</sup> Ñin anib ak, binib kunay God nop gos ak keligil, kili ke okok milik niñid, mimug gil bi ñagep okok ñin adek ak linigabal agak.

---

**24:4-5** Jer 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Mat 24.23-24, Jon 5.43, Apo 5.36-37, 1 Jo 2.18    **24:7** 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Sek 14.13, Apo 11.28  
**24:9** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.9, Luk 21.12, Jon 15.18-20, Apo 4.2-3, Lep 2.10, 2.13    **24:10** Mat 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15

11 Pen bi kuñay God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, binib okok kilop yepis gel kuñay niginigabal agak.

12 Kili gi timel gep adek ak nep gel amnigab agak. Anib ak, binib kuñay kili binib okok kilop mapen lep ak sawl ginigabal agak.

13 Pen binib an kiles gil yip yil yenigab ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

14 Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw telep ak, lum awl ak midupsek agñinigabal agak. Agñel, binib man okok midupsek niginigabal ak nim, ñin kidek ak ownigab agak.

*Tap timel yibil ginigab*

*(Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)*

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep yibil olap, bi God gos ñek agñeb Danyel ne bilel tap anib ak nop takaw oginap tikil agak. Pen tap anib ak, God agnigep kal awl migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib.

16 Pen agak, Tap timel asikep yibil nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklan okok amnigel agak.

17 Binib kal adek alan yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak.

18 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel agak.

---

**24:11** Mat 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Apo 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1

**24:13** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14    **24:14** Mat 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lom 10.18, Kol 1.6, 1.23    **24:15** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11

**24:17** Luk 17.31

19 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak.

20-21 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God nop agnigem, yobup linimuj ñin ak sek, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak sek ma ginimuj agak.

22 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep yobikop, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. God pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos niñid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep ginimuj agak.

23 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak mideb awl akan, Ne mideb adan agenigel, niñid apal agil ma niginimib agak.

24 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim Bi God nop aglup ak akan, Yad nim bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agil, yepis yepis agil, tap mageptek awl yibil oginap ginigabal agak. Bi anib okok, kili binib okok kilop yepis agon takaw chinop niginigabal agil gos nepal agak. Pen kili God binib ne aglak okok kilop abe yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil ginigabal agak.

25 Nigim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop agen nepim agak.

26 Anib ak binib oginap aginigel, Nigim, ne man

---

**24:20-21** Dan 9.26, 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14    **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, Sek 14.2-3    **24:23** Mat 24.5, 24.11, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, 21.8    **24:24** Lo 13.1-3, Mak 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Lep 13.13-14    **24:26** Luk 17.23-24

nep binib ma yelak nab okok mideb agenigel, niginig ma amnimib agak. Pen aginigel, Nigim, ne kal migan ayan mideb agenigel, ninid apal agil ma niginimib agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nigim. Añiñak bol ak dup tek, sub apjakup ayim nib ak sanid amub onid gakniñ binib okok kili nepal agak. Anib ak tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, ne anigil owakniñ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.

<sup>28</sup> Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

*Bi Olap Ñine ownigab*

*(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miñel awl anib okok gi tek dak, won anib ak sub ak gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak. Gap okok wisip alañ nib pugju apyapil, tap adekab alañ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab agak.

<sup>30</sup> Anigenigab, Bi Olap Ñine ownig gakniñ, adekab alañ ke lek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, ninid chañ linigabal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniñ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen akil awl agakniñ, ensel ne okok agyokenigab, man ak midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl sek puñilek amnak ak, binib God kilop aglak okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

---

**24:27** Mat 24.37-39    **24:28** Luk 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10    **24:29** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12-13    **24:30** Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Mak 13.26, Lep 1.7, 6.12-13    **24:31** Ais 27.13, Mat 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16



*Mab silup lup ak niñid gos niginiñib  
(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak niñid gos niginiñib agak. Mab okok silup lil wos gакniñ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak.

<sup>33</sup> Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gакniñ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub wulep siñak yenigab agak.

<sup>34</sup> Yad nibop niñid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelакniñ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niñid kidek kumnigabal agak.

<sup>35</sup> Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

*Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal ownigab ak ma nopun  
(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30, 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal akan, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak, binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alañ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak.

<sup>37</sup> Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nowa yek ñin anib ak, ñig ak binib okok kilop ma yu gak won ak, binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gi yelакniñ, Nowa sip migan ayan amnak ñin ak agak.

---

**24:33** Jem 5.9      **24:34** Mat 16.28, 23.36, Mak 13.30, Luk 21.32

**24:35** Sng 102.26, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, Mak 13.31, Luk 21.33, Hib 1.11

**24:36** Sek 14.7, Apo 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2      **24:37** Stt 6.5-8      **24:38** Stt

6.3-5, Luk 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20

39 Pen kili tap olap ginigab agil gos ma nigilakagak. Anigil gos ma nigel, man awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop midupsek dad amnakagak. Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, anib ak tek nep ginigabagak.

40 Ñin anib ak, bi ominal wog day yenigayl ak, God bi olap nop dil olap nop keliginigabagak.

41 Pen bin ominal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigabagak.

42 Anib ak, Biawl nibi ownigab ñin ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimibagak.

43 Pen anib ak gos niginimibagak. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niñid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migam ma ownimunagak.

44 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimibagak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigabagak.

*Bi wog giñeb olap ne gos tep nigak agil takaw paladan lilagak*

*(Luk 12.42-46)*

45 Jisas takaw olapagak, Bi wog giñeb ak an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil nop aginigab, Binib wog giñeb yad okok kilop kod yenimin aginigabagak. Tap niñeb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigabagak.

46 Kidek biawl ne adikid apil niginigab, bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab tek gek, nop ditep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigabagak.

**24:39** Stt 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6      **24:42** Mat 25.13, Mak 13.33, Luk 21.36

**24:43** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15      **24:43** Luk 12.39-40

**24:44** Mat 25.13, 1 Te 5.6      **24:46** Lep 16.15

47 Yad nı̄bop nı̄nı̄d agebin, bı̄awl ne nop agek tap anı̄b okok mı̄dupsek kod yenı̄gab agak.

48 Pen bı̄ wog gı̄ñeb anı̄b ak, ne bı̄ timel mı̄deb tek, gos ne ke nı̄nı̄d ağı̄nı̄gab, Bı̄awl yad ak kasek ma ownı̄gab ağı̄l,

49 bı̄nı̄b wog gı̄ñeb okok ayı̄p wog gı̄pal okok, kılöp tapın pakı̄nı̄gab agak. Pakıl, tap ñı̄bıl, ñı̄g kiles ñı̄bıl, bı̄ oğınap ñı̄g kiles ñı̄bıl sawl lek mı̄debal okok ayı̄p yenı̄gabal agak.

50 Pen bı̄awl ne ak kasek ma ownı̄gab ağı̄l gos nı̄gı̄nı̄gab ñın ak apıl,

51 nop timel yı̄bıl gıl, bı̄nı̄b God nop gos nopun ağı̄l yepıs yı̄bıl gı̄pal okok, kılı mı̄debal nab okok nop ağı̄lını̄gab agak. Pen bı̄nı̄b mı̄debal anı̄b okok ayı̄p meg sulı̄lı̄g, çan lılı̄g yenı̄gabal agak.

## 25

*Bin pilaj anep wajı̄lem ağı̄l takaw paladan lıl agak*

1 Jı̄sas takaw olap agak, God bı̄nı̄b dıl kılöp kod yenı̄gab ñın anı̄b ak, kesım debın awl tek gı̄nı̄gab agak. Bı̄ olap bı̄n dı̄nı̄g gek, bı̄n pilaj anep wajı̄lem ak lam keke dıl, dad kanı̄b nab ak nı̄gun ağı̄l amnı̄gabal agak.

2 Bı̄n pilaj anı̄b okok, anep mamı̄d ak gos nı̄gtep ma gı̄nı̄gabal, anep mamı̄d ak gos nı̄gtep gı̄nı̄gabal agak.

3 Nı̄gtep ma gı̄nı̄gabal anı̄b okok, lam dagı̄lep wel oğınap sek dad ma amnı̄gabal agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ginigabal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel oginap botol migan ak pagil, dad amnigabal agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin pilaj anib okok kili midupsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apek nim, wisin apek kin amnigabal agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen maynab awl ayan, binib oginap suk agil aginigabal, Nigim, bi bin dinigeb ak apeb aginigabal agak. Nop am kanib nab ak niñid, poñid owim aginigabal agak.

<sup>7</sup> Anib agel, bin tun anep wajilem anib ak midupsek tikjakil, lam wik kili okok gitep ginigabal agak.

<sup>8</sup> Anigil, bin gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak, kili bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak kilop aginigabal, Lam chin okok suginigeb ak, wel nibi okok chinop oginap ñim aginigabal agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agel, bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak aginigabal, Mel, wel anib okok nibop oginap ñil, chin oginap dinigun tek ma lup aginigabal agak. Nibi ke amil tawim aginigabal agak.

<sup>10</sup> Anib agenigabal, wel tawnig amnigabal won ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjakinigab agak. Bin gos nigtep gil kod yenigabal tun ak, bi anib ak ayip kal migan amel, bi oginap kanib giñinigab agak.

<sup>11</sup> Kidek pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak apjakil aginigabal, Biawl, biawl, chinop kanib ak yikan aginigabal agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agel, bi anib ak ne pen aginigab, Yad nibop niñid agebin, nibop ma nepin aginigab agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas agak, Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal akan,

won akal ownigab ak nibi ma nepim agak. Anib ak nigtep gil kod yenimib agak.

*Biawl olap bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop mani ñak agil takaw paladan lil agak  
(Luk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap man palawl okok amnig, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk agek apel, tap yad okok kod yelan agil, kilop ñinigab agak.

<sup>15</sup> Bi wog giñeb ne anib okok, wog keke titay ginigabal tek ninid, mani bilokinigab agak. Bi olap nop 5,000 kina ñinigab, olap nop 2,000 kina ñinigab, olap nop 1,000 kina ñinigab agak. Ñil, ne man palawl okok amnigab agak.

<sup>16</sup> Amek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani sinin oginap sek 5,000 kina dinigab agak.

<sup>17</sup> Bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak abe, anib ak tek mani sinin oginap sek 2,000 kina dinigab agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, mani anib ak dad amil, kaw dil, biawl mani ne anib ak di we ginigab agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen kidek mid dad amil, bi wog giñeb okok biawl kili ak adikid apil, mani ñibin anib ak titay gipal agil, kilop agniginigab agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agnigek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak, 5,000 kina oginap sek ayip dad apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 5,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani sinin oginap sek 5,000 kina dipin aginigab agak.

21 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek niñid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban aginigab agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul aginigab agak.

22 Pen bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 2,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani sinij oginap sek 2,000 kina dipin aginigab agak.

23 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek niñid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul aginigab agak.

24 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap wog yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yij yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek nad ke dinigaban agak.

25 Nad anigipan tek, yad pilikil, 1,000 kina yip ñinak ak dad amil, kaw dil mani nad anib ak di we gipin agak. Nigan aginigab agak. Tap nak miñil dad apebin aginigab agak.

26 Agek, biawl ne ak nop pen aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel ak mideban, bi yilik gep olap aginigab agak. Yad binib tap wog yibal okok, kiles

gil nep taw pilig ñibin aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yin yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek yad ke dipin agak. Anib okok nad nepan aginigab agak.

<sup>27</sup> Anib ak, mani yad ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek dipinap aginigab agak.

<sup>28</sup> Anib ak, 1,000 kina ak pilig dil, bi 10,000 kina mideb ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nigim. Binib tap kili mideb okok, yad kilop oginap sek ñen, kili tap kunjay yibil yenigab aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, tap anib ak pilig dinigayn aginigab agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bi wog giñeb anib awl, wog gitep ma yibil gup ak, nop senayan diyokinimib, kisilim awl owup migan ayan aginigab agak. Migan anib ak, binib okok meg midup sulilig, chan lilig yenigabal aginigab agak.

*Bi Olap Ñine binib okok kilop bilokinigab*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl tek midil ownigab ñin ak, ensel okok ayip midupsek apil, ne binonim besigep ne adek ak besiginigab agak.

<sup>32</sup> Besigek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, widin midup nop sijak apnan gel, kilop bilok pis ak ke, pis ak ke linigab agak. Bi chag sipsip chag meme mukep okok, chag sipsip okok wakay olap

---

**25:29** Mat 13.12, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, Jon 15.2    **25:30** Mat 8.12, 22.13, Luk 13.28    **25:31** Sek 14.5, Mat 16.27, 19.28, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7, 20.11-13    **25:32** Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lom 14.10, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12

tig asik lil, chag meme okok wakay olap ke tig asik lil gıpal agak. Kili gıpal tek ne abe ginıgab agak.

<sup>33</sup> Binıb chag sipsip tek midebal okok nıñid, ñın yıpid kíd ak linıgab, binıb meme tek midebal okok nıñid, ñın anıd kíd ak linıgab agak.

<sup>34</sup> Binonım ak nım, binıb ñın yıpid kíd okok kilop agınıgab, Bapi nıbop gıtep gup agınıgab agak. Bilel ne man alwol gılak ñın ak, tep nıbop gılak ak nım, apıl telep anıb ak dınımıb agınıgab agak.

<sup>35</sup> Taynen? Yıp yuwan gek, tap midup ñıbım agınıgab agak. Ñıg nen gek, ñıg ñıbım agınıgab agak. Man pal okok nıb apen, yıp agdıł dam kal nıbi ak lipım agınıgab agak.

<sup>36</sup> Chech ma yek, yıp chech ak ñıbım agınıgab agak. Yıp tap gek, ditep gıpım agınıgab agak. Yıp nag lel mıden, yıp apıl nepım agınıgab agak.

<sup>37</sup> Anıb agenıgab, binıb sunıtep okok nop pen agınıgab, Biawl, ñın akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ñıbun agınıgab, agak? Ñın akal ñıg nen gek, nep ñıg ñıbun agınıgab, agak?

<sup>38</sup> Ñın akal pal okok nıb ape, nep agdıł dam kal chın ak lipun agınıgab, agak? Ñın akal chech ak ma yek, nep chech ñıbun agınıgab, agak?

<sup>39</sup> Ñın akal tap gek akan, nep nag lel mide, nep amıl nopun agınıgab, agak?

<sup>40</sup> Agel, binonım ak kilop pen agınıgab, Yad nıbop nıñid agebin, mam yad yokıp okok kilop ditep gıpım ak nım, yıp ditep gıpım agınıgab agak.

---

**25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Gal 5.21, Hib 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20      **25:35** Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hib 13.2, Jem 1.27      **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, Jem 2.15-16  
**25:40** Snd 19.17, Mat 10.42, 18.5, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10, Lep 22.12



41 Kilop anib agil, binib ñin anid kid okok kilop aginigab, God ne Satan nop sek, Satan ensel ne okok sek kilop yul gakniñ yelan agil, tep mab ke yineb olap gilak aginigab agak. Nibi pen, binib timel yul awl dinigabim okok, yip keligil, mab ke yineb anib ak amnimib aginigab agak.

42 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ma ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñibim aginigab agak.

43 Pal okok nib apen, yip ma agdipim aginigab agak. Chech ma yek, yip ma ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, nag lel midenek ñin ak, yip ma apil niñid ditep gipim aginigab agak.

44 Agek, kili abe nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek nep ñig ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep ma agdipun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ma yek, nep ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal tap gek akan, nep nag lel midenak, nep ma amil niñid ditep gipun aginigabal agak?

45 Anib agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad nibop niñid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep ma gipim ak nim, yip abe ditep ma gipim aginigab agak.

46 Anib agil kilop agyokek, pel pelnep yul gakniñ yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak. Binib suntep ne okok pen kilop agek, pel pelnep yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

## 26

*Jisas nop ñaginigun agil, takaw kimigel aglilak  
(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, bine okok kilop agak,

<sup>2</sup> Nibi nepim, ñin ominal midil, Pasopa ñin awl ak miñil agil, apnan gil yenigabal agak. Pen kili anigil apnan gil, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil biawl okok kilop ñil aginigabal, Nop mab bak alarj chipil pak tibik lem kumarj aginigabal agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili apil bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil Kayapas kal ak nan gil,

<sup>4</sup> Jisas nop titay dil kimigel chichik dil, ñag linigun agil, takaw aglil gelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen agilak, Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kunay yibil ap midebal okok penpen ginigel tek lup agilak. Anib ak miñil keligil, ñin olap nop paklinigun agilak.

*Bin olap ne wel kuy tep owep ak dil, Jisas kimig  
cheg nop ak sogak*

*(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas man sikol Betani midil, Saymon bilel bi soy ladek lak ak, kal ne ak am tap ñibelak. Ñinilakniñ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep, mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil, Jisas nop kimig cheg ak sogak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Sogek, Jisas bine okok chibol kilop ak timel gek agilak, Wel anib ak dad amil mani awl dil,

binib yimgeptek okok mani anib ak kilop ñeb tek ak pen, taynen yokip sogup agilak?

<sup>10</sup> Takaw anib ak agelak Jisas niñid kilop agak, Ne yip gitep yibil gup, taynen anib agebim agak?

<sup>11</sup> Binib yimgeptek okok ayip pel yenigabim, pen yad ayip pel ma yonigabun agak.

<sup>12</sup> Binib kamnig, wel liñil dam kabal tek ak yip liñeb agak.

<sup>13</sup> Yad nibop niñid agebin, kidek man okok midupsek, takaw yip ak agñilig, bin ak Jisas nop wel liñak agil nop kesim dilig, gak anib ak nig nep yenigabal agak.

*Judas ne Jisas nop mimug nigak*

*(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop niginig amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Amil agak, Jisas nop chen gi dad apil nibop ñenigayn, yip tap tay ñinigabim agak? Agek nop mani silpa 30 tek ak ñilak.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ñelak, Judas pen titay gil kilop agen, Jisas nop ap dad amnigel agil gos ak nigak.

*Jisas bine okok ayip Pasopa tap ñinilak*

*(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, bine okok Jisas yek

---

**26:11** Lo 15.11, Jon 12.8, 14.19, 17.11    **26:14** Jon 11.57    **26:15**

Sek 11.12, Mat 27.3    \* **26:15** Mani silpa 30 tek anib ak, ñin pagep tek ma mideb. Pen chin nopun, mani awl yibil mideb.    **26:17** Kis 12.6, 12.14-20, Mak 14.12, Luk 22.7-9

ak apil agilak, Ñin Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak ñiniginabun ak wulep mideb agilak. Anib ak chin kal akal amil, tap ñiniginabun okok gilitep ginigun agilak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak kilop agak, Nibi taun awl ak amil, bi olap nop aginimib, Tisa agup, Ñin God ne yip aglak ak wulep mideb ak nim, biyad okok ayip Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak dagil ñiniginabun, kal nad ak agup aginimib agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas anib agek, bine okok agak tek ninid, amil Pasopa chag sipsip ak pakil, kal migan anib ak dagil gilitep gelak.

<sup>20</sup> Dugep won ak bine anep umigan ak ayip besigil,

<sup>21</sup> tap ñibilig agak, Yad nibop ninid agebin, bi nibi olap yip chen gi dad amnigab agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek bine okok chib ninid gos kunay ninid, nokom nokom nop agnigilig agilak, Biawl, yip apan tek agilak?

<sup>23</sup> Agelak agak, Bi yad ayip kinag nokom ñibobul ak, yip chen gi dad amnigab agak.

<sup>24</sup> Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bine Judas nop chen ginig gak ak agak, Tisa, yip apan tek agak? Agek agak, Nim apan ak agak.

*Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak*

*(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Tap ñib midilig Jisas bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak, Dil ñinim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.

<sup>27</sup> Anib agil, ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, kilop ñilig agak, Nibi midupsek ñinimib agak.

<sup>28</sup> Ñig awl nim, nikim yad binib kunay yibil kilop nen soginigab ak nibop ñebin agak. Nikim yad soginigab anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab agak.

<sup>29</sup> Anib agil agak, Yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñininigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn konim ñininigayn agak.

<sup>30</sup> Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, Nad aginigaban, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak*

*(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God agup, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep ak nop paklen, chag sipsip okok midupsek pilik amnigabal agup agil tikilak agak.

---

**26:26** Mat 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16    **26:28** Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Lom 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.22    **26:29** Mak 14.25, Luk 22.18, Apo 10.41    **26:30** Luk 22.39, Jon 18.1    **26:31** Sek 13.7, Jon 16.32

Agilak anib ak nım, miñil maynab ayañ nıbi midupsek tap yıp titay dil ginigab ak niñid, gos yıp ak keligil, pilik amnigabım agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens ned amnigayn, nıbi kidek amnigabım agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek Pita agak, Bi midupsek tap nep titay dil ginigab ak niñid, nep keliginigabal tek lup, yad pen mel yibil, nep ma keliginigayn agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niñid agebin, miñil maynab ayañ yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak, nad aginigaban, Bi anib anop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak won omıñal nokom aginigaban agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek Pita kiles timel gil agak, Yıp paklinig paklinigabal ak pen, Jisas bıyad mel agil ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek abe Pita agak tek nep agilak.

*Jisas ne Nap nop agak*  
(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bine okok ayıp, kili man olap yıb Getsemani apal ak amil, kilop agak, Nıbi awl besig yenimib agak. Yad sıñadan amil, Bapi nop aginigayn agak.

<sup>37</sup> Anib agil, Pita nop poñid, Sepedi ñine kilop omıñal poñid sañidak. Amilig, Jisas chıbol yul awl yibil niñid,

<sup>38</sup> kilop yakam agak, Midupmidup yıp punil ñeb ak, kumnım tek lup agak. Nıbi awl midil, yıp kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.

<sup>39</sup> Anib agil, kilop anib sıñak aglil, ne yep wulep

anib siŋak amil, jel kuyan gil, jomulik ak di lum ayan lil, God nop agniŋid agak, Bapi, tap yip ginige b anib ak mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin agak.

<sup>40</sup> Anib agil adikid apil nigak, bine okok kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Won olap taynen yad ayip nig midil ma kinebim agak?

<sup>41</sup> Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas anib agil, tepayan amil Nap nop agil agak, Bapi, tap yip ginige b ak, keligep tek ma mideb monmon gan, gos nak agak.

<sup>43</sup> Anib agil, tepayan adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen ne kilop kelilig adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek nep tepayan agnigak.

<sup>45-46</sup> Agniŋid, adikid apil, bine okok kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akan agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Nigim. Won anib ak Bi Olap Nine nop chen mimug gi dad amnige b agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok yip nin adek kili ak ninig, kilop ponid apeb awl agak.

*Jisas nop chichik dilak*

*(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas takaw agakniŋ, bine anep umigan ak, kili olap Judas ne Jisas yek ak apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek

kili agilak tek, Judas ne bi kunjay yibil kilop ponid apjakak. Bi ponid owak anib okok, kili baynat oginap, kul oginap dil dad sek owlak.

48 Judas kilop aglil agak, Yad bi olap nop am dil, kaykol ginекnĭn agĭnimĭb, Jisas nim ak agil, nop chĭchĭk dinĭmĭb agak.

49 Agak tek Jisas yek ak apjakil agak, Tisa mideban agil, nop kaykol gak.

50 Anĭgek Jisas agak, Bogilak, ginĭgeban anib ak kasek gan agak.

Agak, bi Judas ayip owlak okok kili apil Jisas nop chĭchĭk dilak.

51 Pen nop anĭgil dilaknĭn, Jisas bine olap baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giĭneb ne olap nop, timud piiskid ak piisnep tibilik yokak.

52 Anĭgek Jisas nop agak, Baynat ak dipan okok tep ak lige amnanĭ agak. Binib baynat dil penpen gĭpal okok, adek anib ak nep kumnĭgabal agak.

53 Nibi gos ma nepim akanĭ agak? Yad Bapi suk apĭnep, ne ensel kunjay yibil agyokek apil, yip kod yebilap agak.

54 Pen bilel buk Baybol ak yip tikiĭ, nop anib anib ginĭgel agilak ak nim, anĭginĭmunĭ agak. Anib ak yad adek olap ke genĭgayn, yipid ma ginĭgab agak.

55 Pen bi nop dinĭg owlak anib okok kilop agak, Yad minek minek amil, God agnĭgеп kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali miĭgan ak besĭgil, binib okok kilop takaw agĭnĭbin agak. Agĭnĭbin ak pen,

---

26:51 Jon 18.26    26:52 Stt 9.6, Lep 13.10    26:53 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10    26:54 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.56, Mak 14.49    26:55 Luk 19.47, 21.37



yip di nag ma lipim agak. Miñil pen baynat sek, kul sek dad apil, bi tap si dep tek ak yip dipim agak.

<sup>56</sup> Pen gipim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil tikilak tek nep gipim agak.

Pen won anib ak Jisas bine okok midupsek nop keligil, pilik amnilak.

*Kili Jisas nop dad, biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup sinjak dad apil agilak*

*(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop chichik dilak okok, kili nop dad, Kayapas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ak amnilak. Won anib ak, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apnan gi yelak, kal anib ak.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pita kidek kidek amil, kal senj adek ak amjakil, wali migan ayanj amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, tay tek ginigabal agil nig yek.

<sup>59-60</sup> Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Chin bi takaw yepis aginigel oginap kilop agnigon, kili apil takaw olap agel, chin ninjid, ninjid apim agil, Jisas nop paklinigun agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, takaw anib ak keke amek jii ninjid nop paklinigel tek olap ma yek. Kidek pen bi ominal apil

<sup>61</sup> agilek, Bi anib awl ne agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilik yokil, ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayan ginigayn agak agilek.

<sup>62</sup> Anib agelek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne tikjakil Jisas nop agniñid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akan agak?

<sup>63</sup> Agek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma yibil agak. Anigek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak agak, Miñil kot midobun awl, yepis ma aginimin agak. God Biawl pel midep ak abe nig mideb agak. Anib ak chinop yipid gil aginimin agak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil mideban akan agak?

<sup>64</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Nim apan ak agak. Pen nibi nigim agak. Yad nibop agebin, kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alan nib lum awl apek niginigabim agak.

<sup>65</sup> Jisas anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, taynen anib agup agil, chech ne okok ke tig talikilig agak, Ne God nop agjulig agosup agak. Taynen binib oginap sek agniginigun agak. God nop agjuwep takaw ak misen agup nibi nepim agak.

<sup>66</sup> Akan nibi gos tay nepim agak? Agek agilak, Nim agup ak nen, kumnimun agilak.

<sup>67</sup> Anib agil, jomulik nop kiñuk giñilig, pakilig gilak. Oginap we gil, mikem nop okok pak gilig

<sup>68</sup> agilak, Nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap anib ak agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop age nigun agilak.

---

**26:63** Ais 53.7, Mat 27.12    **26:64** Sng 110.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, Luk 21.27, Apo 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7    **26:65** Mat 9.3, Mak 14.63, Jon 10.33, Apo 14.14    **26:65** Wkp 24.16    **26:66** Jon 19.7    **26:67** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Mat 27.30, Jon 19.3

*Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak  
(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18,  
18.25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita ne besigil kal senj sinjak wali migan ayan midakniņ, bin kal anib ak wog giņeb olap apil, nop agak, Nad Jisas bi Galili nib ak ayip yesipil agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita binib okok midupsek nig yelakniņ kilop agak, Takaw nad ageban ak yad ma nepin agak.

<sup>71</sup> Anib agil, tikjakil am kanibtub sinjak midakniņ, bin kal anib ak wog giņeb olap sek apil nop niņid, bi yelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak ne Jisas Nasalet nib ak ayip midel nepin agak.

<sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita ag silokil agak, Yad niņid yibil apin agak. Bi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak.

<sup>73</sup> Sikol won olap midil, bi Pita ayip jak yelak okok nop agilak, Niņid yibil apun, nad bi kili olap agilak. Meg migan kili apal tek apan agilak.

<sup>74</sup> Agelak, Pita takaw timel agil kiles gil agil agak, Yad nibop niņid yibil apin, bi nibi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak. Pen anib agakniņ, yawl kakaluk ak suk agak.

<sup>75</sup> Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak won omiņal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak gos niņid, senj amil chan awl yibil lak.

## 27

*Jisas nop dam gapman biawl Paylat anop ñilak  
(Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1-2, Jon 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Man tikakniñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili takaw agniñ agniñ gil, Jisas nop paklun agil,

<sup>2</sup> nop nag lil dad amil, gapman biawl Paylat nop ñilak.

*Judas kumak  
(Aposel 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nop kot gil, pakliniñ gelak niñid, Judas ne taynen Jisas nop mimug nepin agil, mani silpa 30 tek dak ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop ju dam ñiniñ amnak. Amil, mani anib ak kilop ñiligiñ agak,

<sup>4</sup> Yad tap timel gipin agak. Jisas timel ma gup ak pen, nop mimug nepin tek kumniñgab agak. Agek kili agilak, Ak tap chin mel agilak. Nak ke nep anigipan agilak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, mani ñilak ak God agniñep kal awl migan ak diyokil, am nag ñinjak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok mani anib ak dil agilak, Mani anib awl, bi paklun agil mimug gilak ak nim, mani God agniñep kal awl ñibal ak ayip omiñal gil liniñgun tek ma lup agilak.

<sup>7</sup> Anib agil, takaw agniñ agniñ gil aglilak. Aglil, mani awl lum olap tawniñgun agil, am man wakay olap tawilak. Man anib ak, binib okok kili lum yigil siges cheg geligiñpal. Pen man anib ak tawil agilak, Bi pal okok nib apil awl kumel, man wakay anib ak dam kilop kamniñgun agilak.

<sup>8</sup> Agil, man wakay anib awl, mimug niniid punil ñibal mani ak dil tawilak. Anigil tawel, binib okok kili yib anib ak agilak, Nikim Yowak Lum ak agilak. Miñil abe man wakay anib ak, yib Nikim Yowak Lum ak apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kili anigilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ned agil tikak tek nep gilak. Ne tikil agak, Kili mani silpa 30 tek ak dipal agil tikak. Mani anib ak, Yisiel binib kili bi anib anop mimug punil ñilak mani aglilak ak agil tikak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen dil, dad amil, lum yigil sige cheg geligipal man wakay ak tawpal agil tikak. Biawl ak yip agak tek nep gilak agil tikak.

*Biawl Paylat ne Jisas nop agnigak*

*(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.3-5, Jon 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nop dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amel, Paylat ne Jisas nop agniniid agak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akanj agak? Agek Jisas agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili nop takaw oginap agelak, ne pen takaw olap ma yibil agak.

<sup>13</sup> Anigek, gapman biawl Paylat agak, Takaw keke agil nep agebal ak ma nepan akanj agak?

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas nop takaw olap ma agek, Paylat gos kunj yibil nigak.

*Biawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak*

*(Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)*

15 Pen Lom gapman biawl ak pel sub ak sub ak Pasopa ñin awl anib ak, ne bi nag lep olap nop wisib agyokoligup. Binib kili bi nag lep olap yib nop ageligipal ak, biawl ak ne bi anib ak nop wisib agyokoligup.

16 Pen ñin anib ak, bi tap timel goligup olap, kili nop nigtep gipal ak dap nag lel yek, yib ne ak Balabas.\*

17-18 Paylat ne nigak, Juda biawl okol Jisas nop yokip milik niñid dad owlak. Anib ak binib kunay apnan gilak ak, Paylat kilop agak, Bi nibop akal wisib agyokinim agak? Balabas nop akan, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop agak?

19 Pen Paylat biawl besigep adek ak besig midakniñ, bin ne takaw olap agek bi olap apek agak, Bin nad anib agup, Yad maynab ayan wisin nepin, bi kot gebim ak bi tep agup agak. Nop takaw kiles ma aginimn agup agak. Yad wisin nepin anib ak, yip jel timel gup agup agak.

20 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili pen, binib okok kilop agilak, Gapman biawl Paylat nop aginimib, Balabas nop wisib agyokil, Jisas nop mab bak alan chipil pak tibik lem kuman aginimib agilak.

21 Anib ak gapman biawl ak kilop agak, Bi ominal awl, an nop tek nibop wisib agyokinim agak? Agek agilak, Balabas nop wisib agyokinimn agilak.

22 Agelak Paylat agak, Anib apim ak, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop tay ginimn agak? Agek,

---

\* 27:16 Bi Balabas, yib ne olap Jisas ageligipal. Ñin anib ak, bi Juda okok yib kili kunay nep Jisas ageligipal. Anib ak tek, bi anib ak Jisas Balabas ageligipal. 27:17-18 Jon 11.47-48, 12.19 27:20 Apo 3.14

kili midupsek agilak, Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kuman agilak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak Paylat agak, Taynen? Ne tap tay timel gup agak? Pen takaw agak ak ma niñid, takaw dad aplanil agilak, Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kuman agilak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak takaw oginap sek agen penpen ginigel tek lup agil, Paylat ñig dil ñin li yokilig kilop agak, Bi anib ak nop paklinig gebim ak, takaw anib ak yip ma ownigab, nibop ke adikid ownigab agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek agilak, Ak chip kimig chin ke agilak. Takaw anib ak, chin sek, ñapay chin okok sek niginigabun agilak.

<sup>26</sup> Anib agelak, Paylat kilop Balabas nop wisib agyokak. Agyokil, bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop nag dil pakilak. Pakel, Paylat Jisas nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kuman agil, bi chim kadiñ gep ne oginap sek kilop ñak.

*Bi chim kadiñ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak  
(Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Gapman biawl bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok kili Jisas nop dil, dad gapman kal awl ak amil, bi chim kadiñ gep okok kilop midupsek suk agel, apnan gilak.

<sup>28</sup> Apnan gil, chech nop ak tigjuwil, chech nikim biawl yibal tek olap dad apil nop liñilak.

<sup>29</sup> Liñil, nag ñuñu sek okok dad apil, binonim kay lipal kimig cheg adek bad tek olap gil, kimig cheg nop liñilak. Liñil, binonim okok kul abe dipal agil, gamil pal olap dil Jisas nop ñin yipid kid ak ñil, apil

nop kigom yimil, agjulig agilak, Juda binonim kili awl pel yenimin agilak.

<sup>30</sup> Anib agil, nop kiñuk gil, gamil kul anib ak ju dil, nop kimig dum alañ pak pakilig gilak.

<sup>31</sup> Nop anigil agjuwil, chech palawl nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak liñilak. Liñil, mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik linig ponjid amnilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lilak  
(Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kanib nab okok dad amilig nigilak, bi olap taun Saylini nib apek. Yib ne ak Saymon. Nop kanib neben pakil, kiles gil agilak, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik linigabun mab bak awl ak dad amnon agilak.

<sup>33</sup> Agel dil, anigil amil, man Chip Kimig Cheg Won apal ak, yib Golgota ak amjakilak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen man anib ak amjakil, bi chim kadin gep okok kili malasin silek† ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek, tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, ne ñib ninjid keligak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lil, chech nop okok bilok keke dinig, sadu tek gil dilak.

<sup>36</sup> Dil nim, nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lilak jij sinjak besigil nig yelak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lil, mab bak alañ yib tik lil agilak, Bi anib ak Jisas, ne Juda binonim kili ak agilak.

---

**27:30** Ais 50.6, Mat 26.67    **27:31** Ais 53.7    **27:34** Sng 69.21, Mat 27.48    † **27:34** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal, bi chim kadin gep okok kili malasin silek Jisas nop ñilak ak, ne ñibek yul nop ak kul gan agil ñilak.    **27:35** Sng 22.18



38 Pen Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak, bi tap si dep ominal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin anjid pis ak chipil pak tibik lilak.

39 Binib kanib aplan apyan gelak okok, kimig golmal gil nop agjulig

40 agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikil, ñin ominal nokom tepayan ginigayn apan ak, miñil nad ke gil konim amnon agilak. Nad God Ñine tek, mab bak alañ keligil lum ayan owan agilak.

41 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili abe nop agjuwil agilak,

42 Binib oginap kilop gek konim abal ak pen, ne ke aniginimur tek ma lup agilak. Ne Yislel binib binonim kili ak, mab bak alañ miñil keligil lum awl ape, niñid agup agil nop gos liniginigun agilak.

43 Ne God nop gos niñid, yad God Ñine agup ak agilak. Anib ak, God nop mapen yibil lil nim, miñil apil nop mapen niñid dan agilak.

44 Bi tap si dep Jisas ayip chipil pak tibik lilak ominal ak abe, nop takaw timel anib ak tek nep agilek.

### *Jisas pisnep kumak*

*(Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)*

45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak, man anib ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil sub kiyum gak won ak tepayan milek gak.

46 Won anib ak Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani agak. Agak anib ak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agil agak.

47 Ne anigil suk awl agek, binib oginap wulep anib sinjak jak yelak okok ninid anib agilak, Bi anib awl bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja nop suk agosup agilak.

48 Anib agil, bi olap am tap ñig dak tap ak olap dil dad apil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayan tawil, gamil kul pal ak dil, kabes ñagil, ñen ñinjan agil ñak.

49 Anigil ñek, bi oginap agilak, Kimigel nig midon agilak. Bi Yilayja apil, nop diyokinigab akan agilak?

50 Agil, nig yelaknin, Jisas suk awl agil, añin bad yek ak kul gak.

51 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayan chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak, day alan nib lak dam day ayan yokil, talikil pispis amnak. Anigaknin, monmon dil, kab okok abe pagak.

52 Anigek, chip kamilak kab migan pil gilak okok migan yikak. Migan yikel, God binib ne ned kumel kamilak okok kunjay yibil gek, tepayan tikjakilak.

53 Tikjakil, kawtub ak keligil kod yelak, Jisas kidek tikjakak ninid, kili God taun ne Jerusalem ak amelak, binib kunjay kilop nigilak.

54 Pen bi chim kadin gep biawl ak sek, bine okok sek, kili Jisas nop kod yelak. Anigil yelak, monmon dil, titay gak okok midupsek ninid, kili pilikil agilak, Yawe, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agilak.

55 Pen bin kunjay yibil apil, keke sinadan midil nig yelak. Bin anib okok, Jisas nop kidek gil Galili plopens nib apil, nop gitep gil kod yeligipal.

56 Bin yelak anib okok, olap Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, olap Jemis ayip Josep ayip nonim Maliya, olap bi Sepedi ñine ominal nonim ak.

*Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak  
(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)*

57 Bi tap kunjay yek man sikol Alimateya nib, yib ne ak Josep, ne Jisas bine olap. Ne Jisas kumek ninid, dugap won ak apil,

58 gapman biawl Paylat nop Jisas chip ak dinim akan agek, Paylat yaw agil, bine okok kilop agek, nop ñilak.

59 Kili Josep nop Jisas chip ak ñelak, ne dad amil chech kayig tep ak dil, nop midupsek kam silokak.

60 Kam silokil, kab migan kideyil nep, ne ke kaw konim dilak migan ak dam kab migan tidamigil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek amek, kawtub ak pil gil amnak.

61 Pen bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ayip, bin Maliya olap ayip, ominal gil ap nig yileknin, anigil kamak.

*Bi chim kadin gep okok Jisas nop kamilak kab migan ak kod yelak*

62 Jisas kumek kamilak ñin anib ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak. Minek pen, Juda anin lep ñin awl ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak.

<sup>63</sup> Amil agilak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi yepis agep anib ak agak, Yad kumil, ñin omiñal nokom midil tikjakinigayn agak agilak.

<sup>64</sup> Anib ak bi oginap age, ñin omiñal nokom kawtub ak kod yenigel agilak. Mel ak, bine okok apil chip ak si dad amil, binib okok kilop yepis agil aginigabal, Ne tepayan tikjakup aginigabal agilak. Anigelak, takaw yepis agoligup ak sikol tek linigab ak, kidek aginigabal ak awl yibil ginigab agilak.

<sup>65</sup> Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi bi chim kadiñ gep kab olap agtep gem, kili am kawtub ak nigtep gil kod yenigel agak.

<sup>66</sup> Agek, kili amil kanib pil gilak kab awl ak wilen tek gil, bi chim kadiñ gep kab olap kilop agelak, am anib sinak nig yelak.

## 28

### *Jisas tikjakak*

*(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Juda añañ lep ñin awl ak gijuwil, minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak, bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya olap ke ayip, kili omiñal gil chip kaw tub niginig owlek.

<sup>2</sup> Won anib ak ensel olap God man ne alañ nib apek, monmon awl yibil ak owak. Ensel anib ak apil, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid amek, adek anib ak besigak.

<sup>3</sup> Ensel kab adek besig yek anib ak, jomulik ne ak ñiñakol gilig yek, chech ne ak kayig tep yibil lak.

---

**27:63** Mat 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33, Jon 2.19-21    **27:65** Dan 6.17    **27:66** Dan 6.17  
**28:3** Dan 10.6, Mat 17.2, Apo 1.10

<sup>4</sup> Pen bi chim kadiņ gep niğ yelak okok, nop niņid jel pilikil, kin abun tikil yelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ensel ak bin omiņal ak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Yad nepin, ņili omiņal Jisas bi mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop niğinig apebil agak.

<sup>6</sup> Ne awl ma mideb, ned agak tek mineyil tikjakup agak. Apil, nop dililak adek ak niğinimil agak.

<sup>7</sup> Niņid, kasek amil, Jisas bine okok kilop takaw anib ak agņinimil agak. Anib aginimil, Ne kumil tepayaņ tikjakup aginimil agak. Niğim, ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, niibi kidek amil nop niğinigabim aginimil agak. Takaw anib ak ņilop agņinig apebin agak.

<sup>8</sup> Anib agek niņid, bin omiņal ak kasek amil pilikilek ak pen, miņmiņ giłig, bine okok kilop takaw anib ak aginig kasek amnilek.

<sup>9</sup> Kanib nab okok amnilekniņ, Jisas kilopmiņal nebeņ pakil agak, ņili apebil agak. Agek, kili omiņal apil kiğom yimil, tob nop dinid yib nop dad aplanilek.

<sup>10</sup> Anigelek, Jisas kilopmiņal agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. ņili amil, mam yad okok kilop agņinimil, Niibi Galili plopens amnimib aginimil agak. Kili man anib ak amil, yip niğinigabal agak.

*Bi chim kadiņ gep okok amil, Jisas tikjakak takaw ak agilak*

<sup>11</sup> Bin omiņal ak kanib nab okok amnilekniņ, bi chim kadiņ gep niğ yelak oginap, kili tikjakil

Jelusalem amil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, tap anib okok gup takaw ak agñilak.

<sup>12</sup> Agñelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok amil, Juda biawl okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom lilak. Aglil, apil bi chim kadiᅇ gep anib okok kilop mani awl ñil

<sup>13</sup> agilak, Nibi anib aginimib, Chin kinibun maynab ayaᅇ won ak, bine okok apil, nop si dad abal aginimib agilak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen gapman biawl ak takaw anib ak nigenigab, chin ne ayip aginigabun agilak. Agon, ne nibop miᅇel oginap ma ñinigab agilak.

<sup>15</sup> Anib agel, bi chim kadiᅇ gep okok mani anib ak dil, amil biawl anib okok agilak tek nep agilak. Kili anib agel, takaw anib ak juda binib man kili okok midupsek amil, mid dad apil miñil Juda binib okok takaw anib ak agilig midebal.

*Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak*

*(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas bine anep agip ak Galili plopens amil, kilop ned agak dum ak amnilak.

<sup>17</sup> Amil Jisas nop niᅇid, yib nop dad aplanilak. Oginap pen gos omiᅇal gil nigilak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas wulep siᅇak apil, kilop agak, God ne yip agek, man ne alaᅇ kod midil, lum awl kod midil gipin agak.

<sup>19</sup> Anib ak, nibi man okok midupsek amil, binib okok kilop gem binib yad okok yenigel agak. Bapi

yil midebal, Ñine yil midebal, Kawnan ne ak yil midebal agil, kilop ñig pakñinimib agak.

<sup>20</sup> Ñig pakñil, yad takaw nibop agñibin ak midupsek, kilop agñitep gem niñid kidek ginigel agak. Pen nigim, yad nibi ayip nep midil, mid dad amil, ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, lum awl kul ginigab agak.

## **Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne Tay New Testament**

copyright © 2013 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Tay (Tai)

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

24d09cce-9a93-523a-afa5-7b091c264cee